

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

Chief: A. D. MELVIN.

Assistant Chief: A. M. FARRINGTON.

Chief Clerk: CHARLES C. CARROLL.

Animal Husbandry Division: GEORGE M. ROMMEL, chief.

Biochemic Division: M. DORSET, chief.

Dairy Division: B. H. RAWL, chief.

Inspection Division: RICE P. STEDDOM, chief; MORRIS WOODEN, R. A. RAMSAY, and ALBERT F. BEHNKE, associate chiefs.

Pathological Division: JOHN R. MOHLER, chief.

Quarantine Division: RICHARD W. HICKMAN, chief.

Experiment Station: E. C. SCHROEDER, superintendent.

Editor: JAMES M. PICKENS.

DIVISION OF ZOOLOGY.

Chief: B. H. RANSOM.

Assistant Zoologist: ALBERT HASSALL.

Scientific Assistants: HARRY W. GRAYBILL, MAURICE C. HALL, and HOWARD CRAWLEY.

NOTICE.

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology represents the joint working card catalogue of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry, and of the Division of Zoology, Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. It consists of three parts—Authors, Subjects, and Hosts. The Author Index is published in an edition of 2,568 copies, as Bulletin No. 39, Bureau of Animal Industry, with continuous pagination.

This bulletin is not for general free distribution, but is intended for use of libraries, educational institutions, experiment stations, laboratories, sanitary officials, and investigators. Persons desiring private copies can obtain them by purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., or by exchange with the Bureau of Animal Industry. In ordering copies, state distinctly which number is desired.

Collaborators.—In preparing this Catalogue, we have had the assistance of various persons connected with the two Zoological Divisions. Of these there should be mentioned in particular, as collaborators on the letter T:

Brayton H. Ransom, B. Sc., A. M., Ph. D., Chief of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry; Caroline Myers and Charles A. Pfender, M. D.

AUTHOR INDEX.

Part 1, pages 1-46.—Introduction and authors A to Azevedo. Issued May, 1902. Price 5 cents.

Part 2, pages 47-198.—Authors B to Buxton. Issued February, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 3, pages 199-324.—Authors C to Czygan. Issued May, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 4, pages 325-403.—Authors D to Dziembowski. Issued July, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 5, pages 405-435.—Authors E to Eyssel. Issued September, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 6, pages 437-510.—Authors F to Fynney. Issued February, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 7, pages 511-572.—Authors G to Gmelin. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 8, pages 573-659.—Authors Gobée to Gyser. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 9, pages 661-706.—Authors H to Heim. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 10, pages 707-782.—Authors Heim to Hyrtl. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 11, pages 783-838.—Authors I to a Juvattis. Issued April 18, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 12, pages 839-902.—Authors K to Kohl. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 13, pages 903-950.—Authors Kohl to Kynsey. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 14, pages 951-1044.—Authors L to Léger. Issued July, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 15, pages 1045-1116.—Authors Legg to van der Linden. Issued August, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 16, pages 1117-1208.—Authors von Linden to Lyutkevich. Issued September, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 17, pages 1209-1304.—Authors M to Martirano. Issued June 22, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 18, pages 1305-1398.—Authors Martius to Mitrofanow. Issued July 29, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 19, pages 1399-1492.—Authors Mitschein to Myrepsus. Issued August 16, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 20, pages 1493-1574.—Authors N to Nyström. Issued June 30, 1908. Price 15 cents.

Part 21, pages 1575-1624.—Authors O to Ozzard. Issued July 8, 1908. Price 10 cents.

Part 22, pages 1625-1718.—Authors P to Pfeilsticker. Issued February 13, 1910. Price 15 cents.

Part 23, pages 1719 to 1805.—Authors Pfender to Qvortrup. Issued February 16, 1909. Price 15 cents.

Part 24, pages 1807-1893.—Authors R to Rizzo. Issued October 9, 1909. Price 10 cents.

Part 25, pages 1895-1979.—Authors Roack to von Rzewuski. Issued November 29, 1909. Price — cents.

Part 26, pages 1981-2076.—Authors S to Schnyder. Issued June 2, 1910. Price — cents.

Part 27, pages 2077-2168.—Authors Schoch to Silvestrini. Issued July 5, 1910. Price — cents.

Part 28, pages 2169-2250.—Authors Sim to von Stenitzer. Issued July 16, 1910. Price — cents.

Part 29, pages 2251-2326.—Authors Stenroos to Szymánski. Issued July 25, 1910. Price — cents.

SUBJECT INDEX.

Trematoda and trematode diseases <Bull. 37, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., June, 1908, 401 pp. [W^a, W^m.]

AUTHOR INDEX.

T.

- TAAKE, EDMUND F.** [M. D., St. Louis, Mo.]
 1906 a.—A report of two cases of trichiniasis and reference to four other cases infected from the same source <Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, v. 29 (12), June 25, pp. 364-366; discussion, pp. 366-368. [W^m.]
- TAAAR, GYULA.** [Obertierarzt.]
 1907 a.—A szénkéneg hatása és alkalmazása a gyomorban, valamint a belekben élősködő bögölyálczák és orsóférgék ellen <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 30 (6), feb. 9, pp. 65-66. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 b.—Schwefelkohlenstoff gegen Bremsenlarven und Spulwürmer. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Zuendel] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (20), 16. Mai, p. 406. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Albrecht] <Wchnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 51 (22), 4. Juni, pp. 427-428. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 46 (8), Aug., p. 204. [W^a, W^m.]
- TABOR, GEORGE R.** [M. D., State Health Officer, Austin, Texas.]
 1903 a.—Report of Texas State health officer. [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1610), v. 83 (21), Nov. 14, p. 1000. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1904 a.—Warnings concerning yellow fever. [Extract of letter to Gov. Lanham] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (1), July 2, p. 6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1756), v. 66 (1), July 2, p. 21. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- VON TABORA, DEMETER.**
 (1902 a).—Zur Kasuistik der Leberechinokokken mit Durchbruch in die Gallenwege. Diss. 31 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Giessen. [W^m.]
- TABUSSO, M. E.**
 1898 a.—Strongilo filaria nella trachea di un cavallo <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 47 (48), 3 dic., pp. 1131-1132. [W^m.]
 1900 a.—L'*Eustrongylus gigas*, parassita degli animali e dell' uomo. [Read 9 dic.] <Ibidem, v. 49 (23), 9 giugno, pp. 529-543. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 a.—Echinococchi della milza nel cane <Arch. scient. d. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 3 (3), mar., pp. 33-36. [W^m.]
 1905 b.—Échinocoques de la rate chez un chien. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Mathias] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 58, 30 sept., pp. 551-552. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 c.—Verminosi entero-peritoneale da ascaride mistace nel cane <Arch. scient. d. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 3 (3), mar., pp. 36-39. [W^m.]
 1905 d.—Entéro-péritonite vermineuse provoquée l'*Ascaris mystax*, chez un chien. [Abstract of 1905 c, by Mathias] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 58, 30 sept., p. 551. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 a.—Entéro-péritonite vermineuse due à l'*Ascaris mystax* chez le chien. [Abstract of 1905 c, by J. B. Scoffié] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (91), v. 8, 1^{er} oct., p. 370. [W^a.]
 1907 a.—Echinococci in the spleen of a dog. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Vet. J., Lond. (383), v. 63, Apr., p. 254. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 a.—Filariosi cutanea <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 57 (10-11), 7-14 mar., pp. 213-215. [W^a, W^m.]

TABUSSO, M. E.—Continued.

1908 b.—*Filariosis cutanea*. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 47 (5), Mai, pp. 112-113. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—*Filaria immitis* et Hauterkrankung beim Hunde. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Frick] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 16 (39), 26. Sept., p. 560. [W^a, W^m.]

TABUTEAU, G. [Prof. suppléant d'hist. nat.]

1902 a.—Les moustiques <Arch. méd. d'Angers, v. 6 (1), 20 jan., pp. 35-42; (3), 20 mars, pp. 113-128. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Les maladies produites par les trypanosomes <Ibidem, v. 8 (16), 5 sept., pp. 505-511. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 36. [W^a, W^m.]

TACCONI, GAETANO.

(1740 a).—De rariss quibusdam hepaticis aliorumque viscerum affectibus observatis. Bononiæ.

1745 a.—De morbis duobus. (De rariss quibusdam hepaticis aliorumque viscerum affectibus observatis) <Bononiensi sc. et art. Inst. . . . comment., Bononiæ, v. 2, pars 1, pp. 212-218. [W^m.]

TACHARD.

1889 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate. [Report by Chauvel] <Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s., v. 15 (8), sept., pp. 612-614. [W^m.]

TACONNET, CH. [Dr., Landerneau.]

1856 a.—Accidents produits par les vers intestinaux <Monit. d. hôp., Par., v. 4 (21), 19 fév., pp. 167-168. [MS. dated 10 fév.] [W^m.]

TADAO, HONDA.

1904 a.—Zur parasitären Aetiologie des Carcinoms <14. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., Madrid (avril 23-30, 1903), sect. path. gén. [etc.], pp. 117-119. [W^m.]

TADLOCK, A. B.; & DEADERICK, C. [M. D.'s.]

1877 a.—Evolution and nature of human internal parasites <Nashville J. M. & S., 2. s., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^m.]

TAFURI, NICOLA. [Dr.]

1902 a.—La malaria a Pachino (Siracusa) <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 3, pp. 576-599. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 776. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—La campagna antimalarica in Sicilia durante il 1907 <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 9, pp. 463-475. [W^a, W^m.]

TAGAÜTH, JOH.

(1567 a).—De chirurgica institutione libri 5. Libri 1, p. 8. Lugduni.

TAICHE.

1834 a.—Cachexie vermineuse sur le bœuf <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 11, pp. 289-299. [W^m.]

TAILHANDIER. See Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Étienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danvin; Descrimes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyè; Leroy; Marbot; de Mouzon; Pages; Plantier; Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; & Tailhandier.

TAILLEFÉRIE, J. M. [Mensignac.]

1813 a.—Dissertation sur les affections vermineuses en général, et en particulier sur les vers qui se trouvent le plus communément dans le canal intestinal de l'homme. Thèse (143). 55 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

TAILLENS. [Dr., Univ. Lausanne.]

1906 a.—Ascarides et méningisme. [Read before Soc. suisse vaudoise de méd., 7 avril] <Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., v. 9 (7), juillet, pp. 409-422. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (43), 30 mai, p. 345. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by G. Landsberg] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Leipz., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (23), Dec., p. 727. [W^a, W^m.]

TALOR. *See* Taylor, Henry.

TAIT, LAWSON. [F. R. C. S.]

1876 a.—Hydatid tumour of the kidney; tapping followed by complete cure <Lancet, Lond. (2740), v. 1, Mar. 4, pp. 347-348. [W^m, W^e.]

1882 a.—Two cases of hydatids of the peritoneum, successfully treated by abdominal section. [Read before Midland Med. Soc., Feb. 1] <Birmingham. M. Rev. (45), v. 11, May, pp. 193-196. [W^m.]

TAKAHASHI, K.

(1903 a).—[Two cases of diffuse sclerosis of the spinal cord of malarial origin.] [Japanese text] <Geibi Iji, Tokyo, v. 8, pp. 559-570. [W^m.]

TAKAKURA, U. [Zool. Inst., Imp. Univ., Tokyo.]

1897 a.—On a new species of *Malacobdella* (*M. japonica*) <Annot. zool. japon., Tokyo, v. 1 (3), July 25, pp. 105-112, pl. 7, figs. 1-6. [MS. dated July.] [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

TAKENAKA.

(1905 a).—[Malaria in the Shinse Prefecture.] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 1963-1967. [W^m.]

TAKETSU. *See* Shiga, K.; & Taketsu.

TAKIGUCHI, K. *See* Irisawa, T.; & Takiguchi, K.

TALAAT. *See* Mohammed Bey Talaat.

TALAIRACH. [Médecin de 1^{re} classe, armée.]

1878 a.—Helminthiase simulant une fièvre typhoïde <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 30 (7), juillet, pp. 65-67. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Épidémie de filariose, observée à Tombouctou <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 10 (3), juillet-sept., pp. 377-378. [W^m.]

TALAMON, CH.

1891 a.—Psorospermies <Méd. mod., Par., v. 2 (23), 4 juin, pp. 434-436. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Amibes de la dysenterie <Ibidem (30), 23 juillet, pp. 550-552. [W^m.]

TALAVERA, JOAQUÍN.

1874 a.—La tenia ó lombriz solitaria, su espulsión por las semillas del zapallo <Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, v. 3 (3), set., pp. 113-118. [MS. dated 8 agosto.] [W^m, W^e.]

TALINI, BASSIANO. [Asst., civ. spedale di Venezia.]

1883 a.—Alcuni casi di echinococco a sede muscolare e ossea <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. 43, 8. s., v. 5 (25), 23 giugno, pp. 247-249; (26), 30 giugno, pp. 257-259. [MS. dated 9 maggio.] [W^m.]

TALKO, JÓZEFA. [Dr., Lublin, Polen.]

1875 a.—Wagr pod apojówką oka (*Cysticercus cellul. subconjunctivalis*) <Medycyna, Warszawa, v. 3 (17), 12 (=24) kwietnia, pp. 257-259, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1875 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosa* subconjunctivalis. [Transl. of 1875 a] <Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., v. 13, Aug., pp. 299-303, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Wagr oka w Polsce. [*Cysticercus* of the eyes in Poland.] [Polish text] <Post. okul., Kraków, v. 2, mar., pp. 73-80; kwiecień, pp. 122-140; maj, pp. 153-186, 1 fig. [W^m.]

TALLIADOROS. [Lamia.]

1903 a.—[126 Kranke mit Schwarzwasserfieber behandelt binnen 4 Jahren in Phitiotis.] [Abstract of paper read before panhellenischer med. Kong. zu Athen, 6.-11. Mai 1901, by Constantin Delta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, I. Abt., v. 33 (15-16), 27. Juni, Ref., p. 469. [W^e, W^m, W^e.]

TALLQVIST, T. W. [Dr., Helsingfors.] [*See also* Schaumann, Ossian; & Tallqvist, T. W.; and Sievers, R.; & Tallqvist, T. W.]

1899 a.—Ueber experimentelle Blutgift-Anämien. Akademische Abhandlung. 2 p. l., 204 pp., 1 l., 18 pls. 4^o. Helsingfors. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Om aktiva substanser i den breda bandmasken <Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, v. 43 (2), 5 feb., pp. 206-218. [MS. dated 29 dec. 1905.] [W^m.]

TALLQVIST, T. W.—Continued.

- 1906 b.—Ueber aktive Substanzen im *Botrycephalus* [sic] *latus*. [Abstract of 1906 a, by M. Kaufmann] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. & Wien, v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (8), 2. Apr., p. 239. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Ueber aktive Substanzen im *Bothriocephalus latus*. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Victor Scheel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (13), 16. Juli, p. 532. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Ueber active Substanzen beim *Bothriocephalus latus*. [Read before Biol. Gesellsch., Kopenhagen, 25. Jan.] <Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., v. 18 (3-4), 22. Dec., pp. 314-318; discussion, pp. 318-319. [W^a.]
- 1906 e.—Anæmia from the *Bothriocephalus latus*. [Editorial abstract of 1906 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1454), v. 84 (15), Oct. 13, p. 755. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Toxikologiske Undersøgelser over den perniciøse Anæmiis Patogenese med særligt Henblik paa *Bothriocephalus*-Anæmien <Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn., v. 50, 4. R., v. 15 (4), 25. Jan., pp. 83-93; (5), 30. Jan., pp. 113-121; (6), 6. Feb., pp. 145-154. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 40, 3. F., v. 7, Afđ. 2 (2), 30 sept., pp. 11-12. [W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Perniziöse Anämie, speziell die *Bothriocephalus*-Anämie. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (12), 21. März, p. 477. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—A *Bothriocephalus latus* mérgező anyaga, illetve a *Bothriocephalus* anæmia. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Lenkey] <Hússzemle, Budapest, v. 2 (5), május 25, p. 40. [W^a.]
- 1907 e.—Zur Pathogenese der perniciösen Anämie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der *Bothriocephalus*[sic]-Anämie. [Transl. of 1907 a] <Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., v. 61 (5-6), pp. 427-532. [W^m.]
- 1907 f.—Idem. [Abstract by Alkan] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 45 (24), 15. Juni, pp. 412-413. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 e, by W. M. Wolf] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (1-2), Juli, p. 38. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 h.—The cause of *Bothriocephalus* anemia. [Abstract of 1907 e] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1897), v. 71 (11), Mar. 16, p. 447. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 i.—Perniziöse Anämie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der *Bothriocephalus*-Anämie. [Abstract of 1907 e] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (20), 16. Mai, p. 820. [W^a, W^m.]

TAMAYO, M. O.

- 1881 a.—¿ In qua urbe vivimus? Triquinos y tifoideas <Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, v. 7 (5), mayo, pp. 201-207. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—La *Dermatobia cyaniventris*; zoológico de un díptero americano <Crón. méd., Lima (378), v. 21, 30 set., pp. 276-283. [W^m.]

TAMBURLINI, F. [Dr., Monfalcone.]

- 1860 a.—Storia di idatidi od acefalocisti dei reni <Gazz. med. ital., prov. venete, Padova, v. 3 (28), 14 luglio, pp. 219-220. [W^m.]

TANAKA, KEISUKE. [Dr., Akita-Ken.]

- 1899 a.—Ueber Aetiologie und Pathogenese der Kedani-Krankheit <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 26 (14-15), 28. Oct., pp. 432-439, 2 pls., figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 4 (1), pp. 76-77. [W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Aetiology of Kedani disease. [Abstract of 1899 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 71. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (868), v. 73, 4. s. (544), v. 46, Apr., p. 224. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Ueber meine japanische Kedani-Krankheit <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 42 (1), 15. Aug., Orig., pp. 16-18. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Huebschmann] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (5), 15. März, pp. 185-186. [W^a, W^m.]

TANAKA, M.

1904 a.—[The attack of and growth in the human body of the *Anchylostoma duodenale*.] [Japanese text] <Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, v. 25, pp. 937-944. [W^m.]

TANAKA, S.

(1904 a).—[Remarks on the disturbances of all internal functions of the body by *Filaria* in the viscera.] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun, Tokio, pp. 1687; 1790; 1897. [W^m.]

TANAKA, T. [Dr., Tokio, Japan.]

1907 a.—Filariasis. [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 49 (15), Oct. 12, p. 1305. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—Ueber Filariasis; Blutbefunde, Harnuntersuchungen und Nierenfunktion <Tr. 6. Internat. Dermat. Cong., N. Y. (Sept. 9-14, 1907), v. 2, pp. 600-615. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Franz Blumenthal] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 45 (6), 14. Dec., Ref., pp. 175-176. [W^a, W^m.]

TANAKA, Y.

(1900 a).—Ein Fall von granulierter Leber verursacht durch *Distomum spathulatum*. [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1184), Dec. 15. [W^m.]

(1903 a).—[Vacuoles of *Ameba* in dysenteric stools.] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun, Tokio (649), Nov., p. 1619. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Ueber die Vakuolen der Amöben im dysenterischen Stuhl. [Abstract of 1903 a, by K. Miura] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (1-3), 28. Aug., Ref., p. 68. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

TANDON. See Moquin-Tandon.

TANGE, R. A. [Dr., Marinestabsarzt.]

1906 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Malariaresidive an Bord von Kriegsschiffen <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (10), Mai, pp. 307-315. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Jaffé] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (14-15), Juli, pp. 475-476. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (4), 28 fév., p. 159. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Muehlens] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (17-19), 10. Apr., Ref., p. 606. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

TANIGUCHI, N. [Dr. med., Kumanoto, Japan.]

(1892 a).—Zwei Fälle der Lungendistomumcysten in der Augenhöhle und dem Hodensack <Tokyo-med. Ztschr.

1904 a.—Ein Fall von *Distomum*-Erkrankung des Gehirns mit dem Symptomenkomplex von Jackson'scher Epilepsie, von Chorea und Athetose <Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., v. 38 (1), pp. 100-121, pls. 4-5; demonstration, by L. Jacobsohn, pp. 318-321. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Schuette] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (6), 31. März, p. 237. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Klett] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 156. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Kurpjuweit] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (10-11), 16. Aug., Ref., pp. 350-351. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 e.—*Distoma* of the brain. [Abstract of 1904 a, by J. H. W. Rhein] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (23), Dec. 3, p. 983. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 f.—Ueber *Filaria bancrofti* Cobbold <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (4), 16. Jan., Orig., pp. 492-500, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 g.—Idem. [Abstract by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 476-477. [W^m.]

1904 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 f] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (6), 4. Feb., p. 218. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 i.—*Filaria bancrofti*. [Abstract of 1904 f] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 654. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

TANIGUCHI, N.—Continued.

- 1904 k.—*Filariasi a forma elefantia ed ematochiluricha*. [Abstract of 1904 f] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre (33), 17 mar., pp. 345-346. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Ueber *Filaria bancrofti* Cobbold. [Abstract of 1904 f, by Bassenge] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (2), 15. Jan., p. 69. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Ein Fall von *Distomum*-Erkrankung des Gehirns mit dem Symptomencomplex von Jackson'scher Epilepsie von Chorea und Athetose. [Abstract of 1904 a, by S. Kalischer] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 43 (30), 29. Juli, pp. 508-509. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1905 c).—[Contributions to the biologic and clinical researches of *Filaria bancrofti* Cobbold.] [Japanese text] <Chiusei Iho, West Japan.
- 1906 a.—Beiträge zur biologischen und klinischen Forschung der *Filaria bancrofti* Cobbold. [Abstract of 1905 c, by K. Miura] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (23-25), 15. Feb., Ref., p. 752. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Biology of *Filaria bancrofti* Cobbold. [Abstract of 1905 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June 20, p. 312. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Ein Fall von *Distomum*-Erkrankung des Gehirns mit dem Symptomencomplex von Jackson'scher Epilepsie. [Abstract of 1904 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 178-179. [W^a, W^c.]

TANJA, T.

- 1898 a.—Over chemotaxis en phagocytose bij malaria <Weekbl. v. het Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., v. 34, 2. R., v. 2 (12), 17. Sept., pp. 436-441. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Ueber Chemotaxis und Phagocytose bei Malaria. [Abstract of 1898 a, by Schloth] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 66-67. [W^m.]

TANNER, THOMAS HAWKES. [M. D., M. R. C. P.]

- 1854 a.—A manual of the practice of medicine. 2. ed., re-written, enlarged and much improved. vi + 340 pp. 24°. London. [W^m.]
- 1857 a.—Idem. 3. ed., revised and improved. xv + 446 pp. 24°. London. [W^m.]
- 1858 a.—Idem. 1. Am. from the 3. revised and improved London ed. xv + [17]-398 pp. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1866 a.—An index of diseases and their treatment. xxxi + 424 pp. 16°. London [W^m.]
- 1866 b.—The practice of medicine. From the 5. Lond. ed., enlarged and improved. xvi + [17]-835 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1867 a.—Idem. 4. Am. from the 5. Lond. ed., enlarged and improved. xvi + [17]-839 pp. 8°. Philadelphia [W^m.]
- 1867 b.—An index of diseases and their treatment. xxii + [33]-397 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1870 a.—The practice of medicine. 5. Am. from the 6. Lond. ed., enlarged and thoroughly revised. xviii pp., 1 p. l. [17]-1200 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1875 a.—Idem. 7. ed., revised by W. H. Broadbent. v. 2, 1 p. l., 675 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

TANON. See Nattan-Larrier, L.; & Tanon.

TANRET, CHARLES.

- 1878 a.—Sur la pelletièreine alcaloïde de l'écorce de grenadier. [Abstract of paper read before Acad. de méd., Par., 26 août] <J. de thérap., Par., v. 5 (21), 10 nov., p. 815. [W^m.]
- 1878 b.—De l'action antihelminthique de la pelletièreine. [Abstract] <Monit. thérap., Par., v. 5 (12), 2 sept., p. 234. [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—O tannato de pelletierina contra a *Tæmia* [sic=*Tænia*]. [Abstract of 1878 a] <Progresso med., Rio de Jan., v. 3 (14), 31 maio, pp. 373-374. [W^m.]
- [1880 a].—*Tænia* et pelletièreine. 16 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

TANTURRI, [VINCENZO].

1863 a.—Breve nota sull' infezione trichinica <Morgagni, Napoli, v. 5, pp. 228-232. [W^m.]

TANZARELLA, GUSTAVO. [Dr.]

1901 a.—La malaria nella provincia di Lecce nel 1900 <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 2, pp. 283-290. [W^m.]

1902 a.—La malaria in provincia di Lecce <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 457-474, 1 chart. [MS. dated 31 dic. 1901.] [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—La malaria in provincia di Lecce. La malaria nel Brindisino durante il 1902. Nuove osservazioni <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 429-439. [MS. dated dic. 1902.] [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—La malaria nella provincia di Lecce. La malaria a Tuturano nel 1903 <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 699-722, figs. 1-2. [MS. dated 5 gennaio.] [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—La malaria à Tuturano (provincia de Lecce) en 1903. [Abstract of 1904 a, by E. Vallin] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 27 (2), 20 fév., p. 183. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—La malaria in provincia di Lecce. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 775. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—La malaria in terra di Bari <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 9, pp. 313-317. [W^a, W^m.]

TAPKEN.

1891 a.—Zur Lungenwurmkrankheit des Rindes <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 2, pp. 241-252. [W^a, W^m.]

VON TAPPEINER, H. [Prof., Pharmakol. Inst., Univ. München.]

1895 a.—Ueber die Wirkung der Phenylchinoline und Phosphine auf niedere Organismen <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 56 (3-4), 13. Dec., pp. 369-380. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Neufeld] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (14-15), 25. Apr., pp. 583-584. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Ueber die Wirkung von Chininderivaten und Phosphinen auf niedere Organismen <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 43 (1), 7. Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]

1896 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Neufeld] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (14-15), 25. Apr., pp. 583-584. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Ueber die Wirkung fluorescirender Stoffe auf Infusorien nach Versuchen von O. Raab. [Read before Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, München, 19. Sept. 1899] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 47 (1), 2. Jan., pp. 5-7. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Leipz., v. 6, pp. 21-22. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 c.—Ueber die Wirkungen einiger Gifte auf den Leberegel (*Distomum hepaticum*). Nach Versuchen von F. Winsauer. [Read 15. Mai] <Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München, v. 16 (1), pp. 97-105. [W^m.]

1900 d.—Idem <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 47 (50), 11. Dec., pp. 1729-1731. [W^m.]

VON TAPPEINER, H.; & JODLBAUER, A.

1904 a.—Ueber die Wirkung der photodynamischen (fluorescierenden) Stoffe auf Protozoen und Enzyme <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 80 (5-6), pp. 427-487. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (30), 21. Juli, p. 1106. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Bamberger] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (35), 30. Aug., pp. 1564-1565. [W^a, W^m.]

TARCHETTI, C. [Dr., Ist. clin. med., r. Univ. di Genova.]

1904 a.—Un caso di anchilostomiasi <Clin. med. ital., Milano, v. 43 (6), giugno, pp. 409-417, 1 fig. [W^m.]

TARGETT, J. H. [M. S. Lond., F. R. C. S.; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, Roy. College Surgeons.]

1893 a.—Abstract of a lecture on the pathology of cystic tumours connected with the bladder. Delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1700), v. 2, July 29, pp. 218-222, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Hydatids in the bony pelvis <Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond., v. 36, pp. 344-373, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

TARGIONI, TOZZETTI A.

(1864 a).—La Nazione. Dicembre.

(1865 a).—Idem. Marzo.

(1865 b).—Preliminari ad un corso di lezioni sui vermi. 8°. Firenze.

1873 a.—Vertebrati e molluschi osservati o raccolti in una escursione pel Casentino <Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat., Milano (1872-73), v. 15 (4), giugno, pp. 309-350; (5), dic., pp. 351-372, pl. 6. [W^e.]

TARKA, J. E. E.

1889 a.—Tar as a remedy for scab <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 2 (35), Dec. 26, pp. 289-290. [W^a.]

TARNANI, J. K.

(1896 a).—Nematody buraczane w Państwie Rossyjskiem <Gaz. Cukrow., Warsawie, pp. 445-448.

1900 a.—O parasitakh kruchei <Trudy russk. entom. Obsh., S.-Peterb. (1899), v. 34 (1-2), pp. xlv-l. [W^a, W^e.]

1901 a.—Ueber die Parasiten der Laubkäfer. [Abstract of 1900 a, by N. von Adelung] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (2), 29. Jan., pp. 70-71. [W^a, W^s.]

1901 b.—Parazyty malskago khrushcha (*Melolontha vulgaris* F.). [Russian text] <Trudy russk. entom. Obsh., S.-Peterb., v. 35 (1-2), 10 maia, bull. entom., pp. lxix-lxx. [W^a.]

(1901 c).—[Die Larve des Maikäfers (*Melolontha vulgaris*) und einige von ihren Parasiten] <Ministerium d. Landwirtschaft. u. d. Staatseigentums, Dept. f. Landwirtschaftsch., St. Petersburg., 32 pp., 17 figs.

1902 a.—Novaia teoriia proniknoveniia lichinki bychachiago ovoda (*Hypoderma bovis* De G.) (Diptera, Oestridæ) pod kozhu zhivotnago (predvaritelnoe soobshchenie). [Russian text] <Russk. entom. obozr., Jaroslavl, v. 2 (4), avgust, pp. 218-220. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Novyia nabludeniya nad ovodami (Diptera, Oestridæ). [Recent observations on oestres.] [Russian text] <Ibidem, S.-Peterb., v. 3 (2), mai, pp. 101-102. [W^a.]

1904 a.—*Chætolyga xanthogastra* Rond. i *Chæt. quadripustulata* F. (Diptera, Muscidæ)—parazyty gusenits <Trudy russk. entom. Obsh., S.-Peterb., v. 37 (1-2), pp. xix-xx. [W^a, W^e.]

(1904 b).—[?] <Arch. vét. russe.

1905 a.—Biologie der *Oestrus*-Larve der Rinder. [Abstract of 1904 b] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 44 (4), Apr., p. 77. [W^a, W^m.]

TARNEAU, J. L. [Médecin-aide-major.]

1859 a.—Du ténia en Algérie et de son endémicité dans la ville de Bône <Gaz. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, v. 4 (5), 25 mai, pp. 65-74; (7), 30 juillet, pp. 105-109; (8), 30 août, pp. 114-121; (12), 30 déc., pp. 182-183. [W^m.]

1860 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 5 (1), 30 jan., pp. 6-9; (2), 29 fév., pp. 23-28; (3), 30 mars, pp. 44-47. [W^m.]

(1860 b).—Idem. [Same as 1859 a and 1860 a.] Thèse. Montpellier.

1860 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1859 a] <Monit. d. sc. méd. et pharm., Par., 2. s., v. 2 (82), 12 juillet, pp. 649-651. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Le *Tænia* et la graine de citrouille <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 35 (99), 26 août, pp. 394-395. [W^m.]

- DE TARONI, PIERRE-GASTON-LÉON-JEAN. [1858- .]
 1887 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'éléphantiasis du scrotum. Notamment chez les indigènes de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et des îles environnantes. Thèse. 51 pp., 2 figs. 4°. Bordeaux. [W^m.]
- TARTAGLIA, MICHELE.
 1805 a.—Riflessioni sull' origine de' vermi del corpo umano, e su' quelle materie, che sono ai medesimi nocive, dirette al celebre Valeriano Luigi Berra. 70 pp. 8°. Napoli. [W^m.]
- TARTIVEL, A. [Dr.]
 1876 a.—Cysticerques multiples dans le tissu cellulaire sous-cutané et dans certains viscères <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 53, 6. s., v. 3 (7), 30 mai, pp. 638-639. [W^m.]
- TARUFFI, CESARE. [See also Forlivesi, Giovanni, 1870 a.]
 1870 a.—Compendio di anatomia patologica generale. Tratto dalle lezioni orali. 842 pp., 2 l., 19 pls. 8°. Bologna. [W^m.]
 1886 a.—Monstruosità delle uova d'uccelli <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 18 (5), sett.-ott., pp. 254-276; (6), nov.-dic., pp. 326-340. [W^m.]
- TASCHENBERG, ERNST LUDWIG. [Prof.] [1818-1898.]
 1873 a.—Die einheimische Saumzecke. [Read before Naturw. Ver. f. Sachs. u. Thüring., 33. Gen.-Versamml., 21.-22. Juni] <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Naturw., Berl., v. 41, n. F., v. 7, pp. 381-383. [W^c.]
 1874 a.—The Canterbury tick (*Argas reflexus*) <Science-Gossip, Lond. (116), v. 10, pp. 171-172. [W^a, W^c.]
 1880 a.—Die Schnabelkerfe, flügellosen Parasiten und als Anhang einiges Ungeziefer, welches nicht zu den Insekten gehört. viii + 189 pp., 43 figs. 8°. Bremen. (Praktische Insekten-Kunde, 5. Theil.) [W^a.]
 1900 a.—Die Insekten, Tausendfüßer und Spinnen. xxxii + 764 pp., figs., pls., 1 map. 4°. Leipzig & Wien. (Brehms Tierleben. 3. gänzlich neubearbeitete Aufl. Herausgegeben von Pechuel-Löesche. Neuer Abdruck, v. 9.) [W^c.]
- TASCHENBERG, OTTO (i. e. ERNST OTTO WILHELM). [Prof., Zool., Halle a. Saale.] [1854- .]
 1878 a.—Ueber die Geschlechtsorgane ectoparasitischer mariner Trematoden. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (8), v. 1, 30. Sept., p. 176. [W^a, W^c.]
 1878 b.—Helminthologisches <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Naturw., Berl., v. 51, 3. F., v. 3, pp. 562-577. [MS. dated Juni.] [W^c.]
 1878 c.—[Ueber das Nervensystem der Cestoden und Trematoden.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Naturw. Ver. Sachs. u. Thüring., Halle] <Ibidem, pp. 698-699. [W^c.]
 1878 d.—[Ueber die Geschlechtsorgane der Trematoden.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Naturw. Ver. Sachs. u. Thüring., Halle] <Ibidem, p. 701. [W^c.]
 1879 a.—*Didymozoon*, eine neue Gattung in Cysten lebender Trematoden <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 605-617, pl. 6, figs. 1-5. [W^c.]
 1879 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss ectoparasitischer mariner Trematoden <Abhandl. d. naturf. Gesellsch. zu Halle, v. 14 (3), pp. 293-343, pls. 1-2. [W^m, W^c.]
 1879 c.—Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntniss ectoparasitischer mariner Trematoden <Festschr. z. Feier d. 100jähr. Besteh. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Halle a. S., pp. 25-76, pls. 3-4. [W^a, W^c.]
 (1879 d).—Idem. Reprint. 56 pp., 2 pls. 4°. Halle.
 [1879 e].—Ueber die Organisation einiger mariner Trematoden <Ber. ü. d. Sitzung. naturf. Gesellsch. zu Halle (1879), pp. 19-20. [W^c.]
 1879 f.—Ueber die Synonymie von *Goniocotes hologaster* <Ztschr. f. ges. Naturw., Berl., v. 52, 3. F., v. 4, pp. 104-108, pl. 1, figs. 10-11. [W^c.]

TASCHENBERG, OTTO (i. e. ERNST OTTO WILHELM)—Continued.

- 1879 g.—Zur Systematik der monogenetischen Trematoden <Ibidem, pp. 232–265. [W^c.]
- 1880 a.—Die Flöhe. Die Arten der Insectenordnung Suctoria nach ihrem Chitinskelet. Monographisch dargestellt. 120 pp., 1 l., 4 pls., 30 figs. 4°. Halle. [W^a.]
- 1880 b.—Ueber *Tristomum molæ* Blanch. <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (46), v. 3, 12. Jan., pp. 17–18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1882 a.—Die Mallophagen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der von Dr. Meyer gesammelten Arten systematisch bearbeitet. 244 pp., 7 pls. fol. Halle. [W^a.]
- 1883 a.—Idem <Nova acta Acad. nat. curios., Halle, v. 44 (1), 244 pp., pls. 1–7. [W^s.]
- 1886 a.—Bibliotheca zoologica II. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie welche in den periodischen Werken enthalten vom Jahre 1861–1880 selbständig erschienen sind. Mit Einschluss der allgemein-naturgeschichtlichen, periodischen und paläontologischen Schriften. 1. Lief., v. 1, 1 p. 1., 320 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.] [See also Carus & Engelmann, 1861 a.]
- 1886 b.—Idem. 2. Lief., v. 1, pp. 321–640. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1887 a.—Idem. 3. Lief., v. 1, pp. 641–864; v. 2, pp. 865–960; 4. Lief., v. 2, pp. 961–1280. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1888 a.—Idem. 5. Lief., v. 2, pp. 1281–1650; 6. Lief., v. 2, pp. 1651–1728; v. 3, pp. 1729–1970. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1889 a.—Idem. 7. Lief., v. 3, pp. 1971–2290. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1890 a.—Idem. 8. Lief., v. 3, pp. 2291–2610. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1891 a.—Idem. 9. Lief., v. 3, pp. 2611–2760; v. 4, pp. 2761–2928. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1892 a.—Idem. 10. Lief., v. 4, pp. 2929–3248. 8°. Leipzig. [W^c.]
- 1892 b.—Die bisherigen Publicationen Rudolf Leuckart's <Festschr. z. 70. Geburtst. R. Leuckart's, Leipz., pp. ix–xv. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1893 a.—Bibliotheca zoologica II [etc.]. [Continuation of 1892 a.] 11. Lief., v. 4, pp. 3249–3568. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1894 a.—Idem. 12. Lief., v. 4, pp. 3569–3648; [v. 5], pp. 3649–3888. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1894 b.—Geschichte der Zoologie und der zoologischen Sammlungen an der Universität Halle 1694–1894 <Abhandl. d. naturf. Gesellsch. zu Halle, v. 20, pp. 1–176, 1 l., 3 figs., pls. 1–9. [W^c.]
- 1894 c.—J. O. Westwood und sein *Pulex imperator* <Entom. Nachr., Berl., v. 20 (7), Apr., pp. 97–98. [MS. dated 22. Feb.] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1895 a.—Bibliotheca zoologica II [etc.]. [Continuation of 1894 a.] 13. Lief. [v. 5], pp. 3889–4208. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1898 a.—Idem. 14. Lief. [v. 5], pp. 4209–4528. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1899 a.—Rudolf Leuckart. Eine biographische Skizze <Leopoldina, Halle a. S., Heft 35 (4), Apr., pp. 62–66; (5), Mai, pp. 82–94; (6), Juni, pp. 102–112. [W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Repetitorium der medicinischen Hilfswissenschaften, Chemie, Physik, Botanik, und Zoologie für Studierende und Aerzte der Medicin, Pharmacie, Tierarzneikunde, Chemie, Naturwissenschaften, etc. IV. Zoologie. 2. Aufl., xi + 453 pp. 8°. Breslau. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Bibliotheca zoologica II [etc.]. [Continuation of 1898 a.] 15. Lief., v. 5, pp. 4529–4708; v. 6, pp. 4709–4844. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. 16. Lief., v. 6, pp. 4845–5164. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Zur Erinnerung an Julius Victor Carus <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (701), v. 26, 2. Juni, pp. 473–483. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Bibliotheca zoologica II [etc.]. [Continuation of 1902 a.] 17. Lief., v. 6, pp. vii, 5165–5512. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]

TASHIRO.

(1904 a).—[The parasite of Tashiro's cystoma.] [Japanese text] <Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, v. 25, pp. 802-817. [W^m.]

TASSELL. [Dr., Victoria.]

1874 a.—An entozoon in the eye <Austral. M. J., Melbourne (154), v. 19, Feb., pp. 33-34. [W^m.]

TASSI, EMIDIO.

1882 a.—Echinococco del fegato. [Read 31 dic.] <Bull. r. Accad. med. di Roma, v. 8, pp. 363-366; discussion, pp. 366-367. [W^m.]

TASSONI, CARLO. See Petrone de Vincenzo; & Tassoni, Carlo.

TATON, ÉDOUARD.

1877 a.—Sur des diptères parasites de la *Rana esculenta* L. <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 2, pp. 258-265. [W^a, W^c.]

TAUBER, JOANNES.

((1714 a)).—Disputatio medica inauguralis de lumbricis, etc. 10 pp. 4°. Lugd. Batav.

TAUCHON, CHARLES. [1870- .]

1897 a.—Lombricose à forme typhoïde. Thèse. 50 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1897 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by J. Ch. Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 22 (20-21), 7. Dec., pp. 618-619. [W^a, W^m.]

TAURECK, RUDOLPHUS. [1837- .]

1864 a.—De parasitis integumenti communis. Diss. 32 pp. 16°. Regimonti Pr. [W^c.]

TAURET, GEORGES. [Dr.]

(1905 a).—Gentiopiricin dans le traitement de la malaria <Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., nov. 23.

1905 b.—The use of gentiopiricin in the treatment of malarial affections. [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1413), v. 82 (27), Dec. 30, p. 1377. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Gentian in the treatment of malaria. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (13), July 2, p. 209. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—The use of gentiopiricin in the treatment of malarial affections. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Albert Plehn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (15), Aug., p. 488. [W^m.]

TAVEL, ERNST. [1858- .]

1880 a.—Ueber den Muskel-*Echinococcus*. Diss. 1 p. l., 39 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

TAVONI, CESARE. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Tripanosomi e tripanosomiasi degli animali e dell' uomo <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 56 (35), 31 agosto, pp. 849-858; (36), 7 sett., pp. 873-885; (37), 14 sett., pp. 897-902; (38), 21 sett., pp. 921-925; (39), 28 sett., pp. 945-950; (40), 5 ott., pp. 969-976; (41), 12 ott., pp. 993-998; (42-43), 19-26 ott., pp. 1017-1025; (44), 2 nov., pp. 1074-1080; (45), 9 nov., pp. 1089-1096; (47), 23 nov., pp. 1137-1141; (48), 30 nov., pp. 1161-1169. [W^a, W^m.]

TAYLER[-JONES], LOUISE. [M. D., Washington, D. C.] [See also Stiles, Ch[arles] Wardell; & Tayler[-Jones], Louise.]

1900 a.—Our present knowledge of the kidney worm (*Sclerostoma pinguiicola*) of swine <16. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1899), pp. 613-637, figs. 30-45. [W^a, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

(1903 a).—Idem. [Abstract] <Oesterr. Monatschr. f. Thierh. (8).

1903 b.—*Sclerostoma pinguiicola* in den Nieren der Schweine. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 197-198. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Our present knowledge of the kidney worm (*Sclerostoma pinquicola* [sic]) of swine. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 13. [W^a, W^c.]

TAYLOR, ALONZO ENGLEBERT. [M. D.]

[1901 a].—The diseases of the blood <Cycl. Dis. Child., M. & S. (Keating), Phila., Suppl., pp. 485-530, 1 pl., figs. 1-20. [W^m.]

- TAYLOR, A. S. [M. D., Yangchow.]
1907 a.—The *Spirochaeta pallida* reviewed <China M. Miss. J., Shanghai, v. 21 (5), Sept., pp. 241-244. [W^m.]
- TAYLOR, F.; & GOLDING-BIRD.
1877 a.—Suppurating hydatid of the liver; treatment by drainage-tube; recovery <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1388), v. 1, Feb. 3, p. 117. [W^m, W^c.]
- TAYLOR, FRANK E. [M. D., D. P. H.]
1909 a.—Note on plague disinfection in India <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 12 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 55-56. [W^a, W^m.]
- TAYLOR, HENRY. [M. R. C. V. S., New Vet. College, Edinburgh.]
1899 a.—A case of malarial fever. [Read before Edinb. Vet. Med. Soc., Apr. 28] <Vet. J., Lond. (289), v. 49, July, pp. 1-8, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
1900 a.—Ein Fall von Malariafieber. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Oesterr. Monatschr. f. Thierh., Wien, v. 25 (5), Mai, pp. 216-218. [W^m.]
1901 a.—Unusual number of tapeworms in a dog <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (316), v. 53, n. s. (22), v. 4, Oct., p. 265. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 25 (9), Dec., p. 775. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1902 a.—Sarcoptic mange of the ox <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (321), v. 54, n. s. (27), v. 5, Mar., pp. 134-136, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 b.—Demodectic mange of the dog: Effectual treatment <Ibidem, p. 136. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—Parasitic cysts in the wall of a cow's heart: Sudden death <Ibidem (340), v. 57, n. s. (46), v. 8, Oct., p. 198. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 b.—Sarkoptesräude beim Ochsen. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Bass] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wechschr., Hannov., v. 11 (15), 11. Apr., p. 135. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—Advances in malarial and other fevers <Med. Times, N. Y., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 138-141. [W^a, W^m.]
(1904 b).—Echinokokken in der Herzwand einer Kuh. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Oesterr. Monatschr. f. Thierh.
1904 c.—Cisti parassitaria delle pareti del cuore di una vacca: Morte subitanea. [Abstract of 1903 a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 27 (15), 9 apr., pp. 88-89. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 a.—*Cœnurus* of the rabbit. [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., Lond. (903), v. 18, Oct. 28, p. 310. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 b.—Echinokokken in der Herzwand einer Kuh. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Krautstrunk] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 15 (4), Jan., p. 117. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 a.—Creosote as a remedy for parasitic gastritis in sheep <Vet. Rec., Lond. (970), v. 19, Feb. 9, p. 492. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Liautard] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 31 (2), May, p. 268. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1907 c.—La créosote comme remède pour la gastrite parasitaire chez le mouton. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Montmartin] <J. de méd. vét. et zootéch., Lyon, v. 58, 31 mai, pp. 309-310. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 d.—Symbiotic mange in the ox <Vet. Rec., Lond. (993), v. 20, July 20, p. 34. [W^a, W^m.]
- TAYLOR, H. B.
1907 a.—A case of infection with *Schistosoma japonicum* <China M. Miss. J., Shanghai, v. 21 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^m.]
- TAYLOR, J. CLEASBY. [M. D. Edinb., M. R. C. S. Eng.]
1903 a.—A note on four cases of blackwater fever <Lancet, Lond. (4177), v. 165, v. 2 (12), Sept. 19, p. 824. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1717), v. 64 (14), Oct. 3, p. 547. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- TAYLOR, J. H.** [M. R. C. V. S., Darlington.]
 1897 a.—A few interesting cases. Intestinal abscess and death <Veterinarian, Lond. (829), v. 70, 4. s. (505), v. 43, Jan., Rep. Soc., pp. 20-21. [W^a, W^m.]
 1897 b.—Morte determinata da un accesso intestinale. [Abstract of 1897 a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 20 (12), 20 mar., p. 137. [W^a.]
- TAYLOR, J. R.** [Dr., Brooklyn, N. Y.]
 1904 a.—Report of case: *Oxyuria* [sic] found in the ulcerated mucous membrane of the vermiform appendix. [Read before Brooklyn Gynec. Soc., Nov. 6, 1903] <Brooklyn M. J., v. 18 (1), Jan., p. 30. [W^m.]
- TAYLOR, JOHN R.** [Chief, Lab. Las Animas Hospital, Habana, Cuba.]
 1903 a.—Observaciones sobre los mosquitos de la Habana <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 4 (6), junio, pp. 101-102; (8), agosto, pp. 145-155; (9), sept., pp. 165-170. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 b.—Observations on the mosquitoes of Havana, Cuba. [Transl. of 1903 a] <Ibidem (6), junio, pp. 111-112; (8), agosto, pp. 155-164; (9), sept., pp. 171-176. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, pp. 101-102, by Charles A. Kofoid] <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 2708-2709. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1904 a.—Observaciones sobre los mosquitos de la Habana, Cuba. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Eysell] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (5), Mai, pp. 226-227. [W^m.]
 1905 a.—The transmission of disease by the mosquito. [Read before St. Louis Med. Soc., 1904] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (2), July 8, pp. 90-95. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (3), July 15, p. 122. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1810), v. 68 (3), July 15, pp. 108-109. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- TAYLOR, M. LOGAN.** [M. B., Ch. B. Glas.]
 1902 a.—Sanitary work in West Africa <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 852-854. [W^a, W^m.]
 1902 b.—Second progress report of the campaign against mosquitoes in Sierra Leone. [Same as 1902 a] <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (5), pt. 2, 13 pp. [MS. dated Sept. 15.] [W^a.]
 1903 a.—Sanitary work in West Africa. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (10), Oct., p. 494. [W^m.]
 1906 a.—Description and preparations of the *Spirochaete pallida* <Glasgow M. J., v. 65 (6), June, pp. 450-452. [W^m.]
- TAYLOR, R. B.** [Dr., Santander, Spain.]
 1898 a.—The microparasites of cancer. [Letter to editor, with reply] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1972), v. 2, Oct. 15, p. 1207. [W^a, W^m.]
- TAYLOR, ROBERT W.** [M. D., Prof., Dermatology, New York Post-Graduate School.]
 1890 a.—Syphilis; scabies; eczema. [Abstract of clinical lecture, N. York Post-Graduate School] <Med. News, Phila. (894), v. 56 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 229-231. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 a.—Hereditary syphilis <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1418), v. 83 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 224-232. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1840), v. 69 (6), Feb. 10, p. 233. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- TAYLOR, THOMAS.¹** [M. R. C. V. S., Burton-on-Trent.]
 1865 a.—Acephalocyst located in the septum auriculorum of the heart of a cow <Veterinarian, Lond. (450), v. 38, 4. s. (126), v. 11, June, p. 359; remarks, pp. 359-360. [W^a, W^m.]
 1866 a.—Eine *Echinococcus*-Blase in der Scheidewand der Herzvorkammern einer Kuh. [Abstract of 1865 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 27, p. 96. [W^m.]
 1868 a.—Acephalocyste placée dans le septum auriculorum du cœur chez une vache. [Abstract of 1865 a, by Edmond Rossignol] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 45, 5. s., v. 5 (1-2), jan.-fév., p. 102. [W^m.]
 26472°—Bull. 39, pt 30—10—2

TAYLOR, THOMAS.² [M. D.]

1883 a.—Internal parasites in the common fowl <Proc. Am. Soc. Micr., Buffalo (6. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Aug. 7-10), v. 6, pp. 131-133. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1884 a.—Microscopic observations. Internal parasites in domestic fowls [etc.] <[Dept. Rep. 34], U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 1-5, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^a.]

1886 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. Month. Micr. J., Wash. (73), v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 11-13, figs. 7-8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

TAYLOR, T. JAMES. [M. D.]

1907 a.—The mosquito theory of malarial diseases—is it true? [Read before Southside Med. Ass. Virginia, Dec. 11] <Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond (259), v. 11 (19), Jan. 11, pp. 460-463. [W^a, W^m.]

TAYLOR, WALLACE.

1884 a.—Distomata hominis <China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep., Shanghai (1883-84), 27. Issue, pp. 44-54, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Further notes on *Distoma hepaticum* <Ibidem (1884), 28. Issue, pp. 58-60, 1 map. [W^m.]

TAYLOR, WALTER J. [D. V. M.]; & BOYNTON, WILLIAM H. [D. V. M.]

1910 a.—Gid found in sheep in New York <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 36 (5), Feb., pp. 537-548, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

TAYLOR, WESLEY E.; & BALLENGER, EDGAR G. [M. D.'s, Atlanta, Ga.]

1905 a.—A preliminary report on the *Spirochaeta pallida* <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (20), Nov. 11, p. 1497. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Ueber die *Spirochaete pallida*. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (49), 7. Dec., p. 1977. [W^a, W^m.]

TAYLOR, W. H. [M. D., Central Mills, Alabama.]

1903 a.—Amebic dysentery. Report of a case <Alabama M. J., Birmingham., v. 16 (1), Dec., pp. 10-13. [W^m.]

TAYLOR, W. I. [M. D.]; & CURRIE, JOHN [M. D.]

1905 a.—A case of trypanosomiasis <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2301), v. 1, Feb. 4, pp. 248-249. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (4), Feb. 15, p. 59. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 66-67. [W^m.]

TAYLOR, (Sir) WILLIAM. [K. C. B., K. H. P.]

1904 a.—Address by . . . to the lieutenants on probation of the Royal Army Medical Corps <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 189-200. [W^m.]

TCHEMOLOSOV, A. S.

1903 a.—[Retinal hemorrhages in severe *Bothriocephalus*-anemia.] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., v. 2 (48) [29 nov.], pp. 1707-1708. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Retinal hemorrhages in severe anemia due to *Bothriocephalus*. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (16), Apr. 16, p. 648. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Retinal hæmorrhages in parasitic anæmia. [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (10), May 15, p. 152. [W^a, W^m.]

TCHERNICHEV, S.

1902 a.—[The pathological anatomy of various forms of malaria.] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., Mosk., v. 57 (1), yan., pp. 59-71, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Anatomie pathologique de la forme de la malaria. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Presse méd., Par., v. 10 (40), 17 mai, p. 478. [W^m.]

1902 c.—The pathological anatomy of the comatose form of malaria. [Abstract of 1902 a, by A. Robin] <Phila. M. J. (226), v. 9 (19), May 10, p. 827. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Anatomie pathologique de la forme comateuse de la malaria. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 196-197. [W^m.]

TCHLENOFF, B. *See* Tschlenoff, B.

TCHLENOV, M. A. *See* Tschlenov, M. A.

TEACHER, J. H. [Dr.]

1897 a.—Notes on the parasite of malaria <Glasgow M. J., v. 48 (2), Aug., pp. 108–113. [W^m.]

TEBAULT, C. HAMILTON (jr.). [M. D., New Orleans, La.]

1899 a.—Anchylostomiasis. [Read before Orleans Parish Med. Soc., July 22] <N. Orl. M. & S. J., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 145–148. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 33 (9), Aug. 26, p. 548; discussion, p. 548. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

TECCE, N. [Med. condotto, Dr.]

1904 a.—La profilassi della malaria in Atella <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 5, pp. 683–692. [MS. dated 31 dic. 1903.] [W^a, W^m.]

TECCE, PASQUALE. [Dr., Osp. mil. principale di Napoli.]

1908 a.—Sopra un caso di "*Filaria labialis*" [sic] (Pane) <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 24 (34), 24 agosto, pp. 933–934. [W^m.]

TEDALDI, G. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Contributo allo studio delle sostanze zanzaricide <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 3, pp. 102–114. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Vallin] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 25 (7), 20 juillet, pp. 644–646. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—La malaria nel comune di Roncoferraro <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 4, pp. 225–232. [MS. dated dic. 1902.] [W^a, W^m.]

TEDESCHI.

1886 a.—*Distoma hæmatobium* <Boll. d. clin., Napoli, v. 3 (10), 6 mar., pp. 73–75. [W^m.]

TEETZ. [Prakt. Tierarzt, Warin.]

1897 a.—Trichinen beim Dachs <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (4), Jan., p. 83. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—Trichinose chez le blaireau. [Abstract of 1897 a] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 48, 5. s., v. 1, 31 oct., p. 618. [W^m.]

1897 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1897 a, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (3), 15 fév., p. 153. [W^a, W^m.]

TEGG, G.; & SON. [M. R. C. V. S., London.]

1882 a.—Death of a horse caused by the larvae of *Oestrus equi* <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (81), v. 14, Mar., p. 187. [W^a, W^m.]

TEICHMANN, L.

(1892 a).—Naczynia limfatyczne w sloniowacinie (elephantiasis arabum); Wydawnictwo Akad. Umiejętnosci w Krakowie. 54 pp., 5 pls. 4°. Cracovie.

TEISSIER, J. *See* Laveran, [Charles Louis] Alphonse; & Teissier, J.

TEISSIER, PIERRE. [Dr., Lyon.]

1895 a.—De la pénétration, dans le sang de l'homme, des embryons de l'anguillule stercorale; rapports de la présence de ces embryons dans le sang avec certaines fièvres des pays chauds <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 121 (3), 15 juillet, pp. 171–172. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 b.—Contribution à l'étude de l'anguillule stercorale; de la pénétration dans le sang des embryons de l'anguillule stercorale <Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1. s., v. 7 (6), 1^{er} nov., pp. 675–700, pl. 15. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 7 (23), 1. Dec., pp. 942–943. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1895 b, by H. Meissner] <Schmidt's Jahrb., Leipz., v. 251 (3), pp. 241–242. [W^m.]

1896 c.—Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'anguillule stercorale anguillulose expérimentale de la grenouille <Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1. s., v. 8 (5), sept., pp. 586–595. [W^a, W^m.]

TEISSIER, PIERRE—Continued.

1903 a.—[Malarianephritis.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 1. Egypt. Med. Cong., Dec. 19-23, 1902] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (4), 22. Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]

TEIXEIRA DE MATOS, J. [M. D., Amsterdam.]

1847 a.—Twee gevallen van *Bothriocephalus* te Amsterdam waargenomen <N. Arch. v. bin.- en buitenl. Geneesk., Zwolle, v. 2, pp. 389-392. [MS. dated 17. Feb.] [W^m.]

TEIXEIRA DE SOUZA MAGALHÃES, ANT.

(1875 a).—Hypoemia intertropical. Thèse. Rio de Janeiro.

TELEMANN, WALTER. [Dr., Königsberg.]

1908 a.—Eine Methode zur Erleichterung der Auffindung von Parasiteneiern in den Fæces <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 34 (35), 27. Aug., pp. 1510-1511. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (36), 8. Sept., p. 1898. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Ova of parasites in the feces. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1977), v. 74 (13), Sept. 26, p. 542. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 a.—Eine Methode zur Erleichterung der Auffindung von Parasiten-Eiern in den Fäzes. [Abstract of 1908 a, by R. Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 13 (3), Feb., p. 258. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 44 (5), 15. Juli, Ref., pp. 152-153. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 19 (18), 15. Sept., p. 1072. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—Detection of eggs of parasites in fæces. [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 12 (8), Apr. 15, p. 124. [W^a, W^m.]

TELESCA, VITO. [Med. vet., Avigliano.]

1900 a.—200 casi di guarigione di rogna dermatodectica nella pecore col bagno al sublimato uno per mille <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 49 (35), 1^o sett., pp. 819-821. [MS. dated 23 agosto.] [W^a, W^m.]

TÉLÉZ Y LÓPEZ, JUAN. [Catedrático de fisiol. é hig.; Director de la Rev. vet., Madrid.]

1904 a.—Biblioteca económica de veterinaria. 2^o. Manual de historia natural aplicada á la veterinaria. 314 pp., 83 figs., 1 l. 16°. Madrid. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. 7^o. Manual de fisiología e higiene. pt. 2, 280 pp. 16°. Madrid. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. 9^o. Manual de patología general. 292 pp. 16°. Madrid. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. 10^o. Manual de terapéutica general. 292 pp. 16°. Madrid. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. 11^o. Manual de patología y terapéutica especiales de los animales domésticos. pt. 1, 304 pp. 16°. Madrid. [W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. 12^o. Manual de patología y terapéutica especiales de los animales domésticos. pt. 2, 280 pp. 16°. Madrid. [W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem. 13^o. Manual de patología y terapéutica especiales de los animales domésticos. pt. 3, 304 pp. 16°. Madrid. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. 20^o. Manual de inspección de carnes y sustancias usadas en la alimentación humana y manual de derecho veterinario. 164 pp., 1 l., 60 pp., 1 l. 16°. Madrid. [W^m.]

TELLOR, LLOYD V. [M. D.]

1879 a.—The diseases of live stock and their most efficient remedies; including horses, cattle, sheep and swine. Being a popular treatise, giving in brief and plain language a description of all the usual diseases to which these animals are liable, and the most successful treatment of American, English and European veterinaries; together with anatomical and physiological explanations, alphabetical and classified lists of the drugs used in veterinary medicine, and their doses, a large collection of valuable receipts and formulas for condition powders, liniments, washes, drenches, &c. 469 pp., 23 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

TELSCHOW, U. [Schäfereidirektor, Berlin.]

1904 a.—Ein Weckruf zur Vorbeugung der Drehkrankheit bei Schafen <Illust. landwirtsch. Ztg., Berl., v. 24 (87), 29. Oct., p. 1003. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Nørner] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 12 (48), 26. Nov., p. 482. [W^a, W^m.]

TEMPEL, M. [Dr., Direktor, städt. Fleischbeschau, Chemnitz.]

1898 a.—Pentastomenlarven in der Lunge einer Ziege <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 8 (10), Juli, pp. 187–188. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 b.—Zum Vorkommen von Muskeltrichinen bei Hunden <Ibidem, v. 9 (1), Oct., pp. 8–9. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 c.—Trichine musculari nei cani. [Abstract of 1898 b] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 21 (41), 8 ottobre, p. 506. [W^a.]

1898 d.—Trichinose du chien. [Abstract of 1898 b] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 55 [n. s.], v. 23 (12), 1^{er} déc., pp. 756–757. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Trichinosis in the dog. [Abstract of 1898 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (853), v. 72, 4. s. (529), v. 45, Jan., pp. 51–52. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Beitrag zur Untersuchungspflicht der Hunde auf Trichinen <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 11 (6), März, pp. 167–169. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Zum Vorkommen von Muskeltrichinen bei Hunden <Emp. Fleischbeschauer, Chemnitz, v. 13 (6), 15. März, pp. 41–42. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Zehn Jahre Trichinenschau bei Hunden am Schlachtviehhofe zu Chemnitz <Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 15 (24), 15. Juni, p. 343. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Dieci anni d' ispezione circa la presenza della trichina nei cani. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 30 (25), 22 giugno, pp. 419–420. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Trichinosis in the dog. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Vet. Rec., Lond. (996), v. 20, Aug. 10, p. 93. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Zehn Jahre Trichinenschau bei Hunden am Schlachtviehhof zu Chemnitz. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Tierärztl. Centralbl., Wien, v. 31 (24), 20. Aug., p. 391. [W^a.]

TEMPÈRE, J.

(1904 a).—Les parasites internes de l'homme et des animaux domestiques <Microg. prépar., Par., v. 12.

TEMPLE, RICHARD C. [C. I. E., Late Chief Com., Andaman & Nicobar Islands.]

1905 a.—On some administrative measures taken against malaria and consumption in the Tropics <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8, Aug. 1, pp. 226–231. [W^a, W^m.]

TEMPLETON, ROBERT.

1836 a.—A catalogue of the species of annulose animals, and of rayed ones, found in Ireland, as selected from the papers of the late J. Templeton, Esq., of Cranmore, with localities, descriptions, and illustrations <Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond. (61), v. 9, May, pp. 233–240, figs. 27–32; (62), June, pp. 301–305, figs. 45–50; (64), Aug., pp. 417–421, figs. 56–61; note by G. Johnston, p. 422; (65), Sept., pp. 466–472, figs. 66–67; footnotes by G. Johnston. [W^a, W^e.]

TEN BROEKE, A. E.

1905 a.—Een paar gevallen van *Filaria*-embryonen in het bloed bij paard en rund <Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk., Utrecht, v. 32 (6), 1 Maart, pp. 255–257. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Ein Paar Fälle von *Filaria*-Embryonen im Blute bei Pferd und Rind. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Bass] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 13 (14), 8. Apr., p. 162. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Deux cas d'embryons de filaires dans le sang du cheval et du bœuf. [Abstract of 1905 a, by E. Bass] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (5), 1^{er} mai, pp. 353–354. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Einige Fälle von *Filaria*-Embryonen in dem Blute des Pferdes und Rindes. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Ubbels] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 3 (2), Mai, p. 47. [W^a, W^m.]

TEN BROEKE, A. E.—Continued.

1905 e.—Deux cas de présence d'embryons de filaires dans le sang chez le cheval et chez la bête bovine. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 54 (6), juin, pp. 334-335. [W^a, W^m.]

TENDERINI, GIUSEPPE.

(1852 a).—Lombrico nel condotto biliare. [Read before Soc. med.-fis.] <Gior. med. fiorent.

(1858 a).—Trasmigrazione di vermi, caso di uscita di ascaridi lombricoidi per le vie urinarie in una femmina <Ibidem, p. 257.

1873 a.—Trasmigrazione di vermi; di un altro caso d'uscita d'ascaridi lombricoidi per le vie urinarie in una femmina. Lettera e storia al Giovanni Du-Jardin [dated 7 agosto 1873 and 18 aprile 1858] <N. Liguria med., Genova, v. 18 (24), 30 agosto, pp. 369-372. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Transmission of ascaridi. [Editorial abstract of 1873 a] <Am. M. J., St. Louis, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 82-83. [W^m.]

TENDRON, E. [Hôpital Pasteur.]

1909 a.—Recherches sur l'élimination de l'arsenic après injections sous-cutanées d'atoxyl, par le dosage de l'arsenic dans les urines et les fèces <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 2 (3), mars, pp. 140-143. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Levaditi] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (8), 30 avril, p. 330. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 a] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (6), May 7, pp. 228-229. [W^a, W^m.]

TENGMALM, P. G.

1796 a.—Rön om en mångd flugor, som framkommit ur nåsan på et spådt barn <K. Vetensk. Acad. n. Handl., Stockholm, n. s., v. 17, Oct.-Dec., pp. 286-291. [W^m, W^c.]

TENGSTRÖM. See Magnus a Tengström, Joh.

TENHAEFF, C. [Utrecht.]

1908 a.—Mededeelingen van de Gemeenteslachtplaats te Utrecht. *Cysticercus inermis* bij het rund <Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk., Utrecht, v. 35 (10), Juli, pp. 614-619. [W^a.]

1908 b.—*Cysticercus inermis* beim Rinde. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, Friedenau-Berl., v. 14 (43), 26. Oct., p. 439. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Cysticerque inerme chez les bovidés. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Hendrickx] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 57 (11), nov., pp. 619-620. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Le cysticerque inerme des bovidés. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Rev. prat. d. abattoirs [etc.], Reims, v. 1 (12), déc., p. 37. [W^a.]

1909 a.—“*Cysticercus inermis*” à l'abattoir d'Utrecht. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (148), v. 13, 15 fév., p. 208. [W^a.]

1909 b.—*Cysticercus inermis* előfordulása szarvasmarhában. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Húszemle, Budapest, v. 4 (3), már. 27, p. 24. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Mitteilungen aus dem Gemeindefleischhaus in Utrecht. *Cysticercus inermis* beim Rind. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Schueller] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 19 (5), Feb., pp. 176-177. [W^a, W^m.]

TENHOLT, A. [Dr., Bochum.]

1888 a.—Neue Studien über die Pebrine-Krankheit der Seidenspinner <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 4 (16), pp. 481-486. [MS. dated 5. Sept.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirke Arnberg während der Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. Dritter Gesamtbericht. 182 pp., 11., 1 table. 8°. Arnberg. [W^a.]

1894 a.—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. Vierter Gesamtbericht. 1 p. l., 202 pp., 1 map. 8°. Arnberg. [W^a.]

1896 a.—Die Ankylostomiasis unter den Bergleuten <Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., v. 9 (23), Dec., pp. 713-724; (24), 15. Dec., pp. 753-759. [W^m.]

TENHOLT, A.—Continued.

- (1897 a).—Das Gesundheitswesen im Bereiche des Allgemeinen Knappschafts-Vereins Bochum. Generalbericht. Ausführliche Mittheilungen aus dem Rhein.-Westfäl. Industriebezirk.
- 1903 a.—[Ankylostomiasie.] [Read sept.] <13. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C. r., Brux., v. 5, sect. 4, hyg. indust. & prof., pp. 16-19. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 25 (9), 20 sept., p. 835. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Die Gefahr der Infektion mit *Ankylostoma duodenale* im Grubenbetrieb <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (13), 31. März, pp. 563-564. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (23), 19. Sept., Ref., pp. 737-738. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 e.—Anchylostomiasis im rheinisch-westfälischen Kohlenrevier; Ursache und Bekämpfung <Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., v. 16 (8), 15. Apr., pp. 297-305. [W^m.]
- 1903 f.—The danger of infection with *Ankylostoma duodenale* in trench-digging. [Abstract of 1903 c, by Joseph Sailer] <Phila. M. J. (283), v. 11 (24), June 13, p. 956. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Entstehung, Verbreitung, Behandlung und Verhütung der Wurmkrankheit in Deutschland. [Secretary's abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (39), 24. Sept., Ver.-Beilage, p. 303. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 h.—Die Ankylostomiasis-Frage. Zusammenfassende Uebersichten <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (1), 17. Oct., Ref., pp. 1-10; (2-3), 4. Nov., Ref., pp. 33-50. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 i.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Wurmkrankheit, der Anchylostomiasis <Ztschr. f. Gewerbe-Hyg. [etc.], Wien, v. 10 (21), Nov., pp. 467-470. [W^m.]
- (1903 k).—Die Untersuchung auf Ankylostomiasis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der wurmbefallenen Bergleute. 1. Aufl. Bochum.
- (1904 a).—Idem. 2. vermehrte Aufl. 6 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Bochum.
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 k, by J. Ch. Huber] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (2), 12. Jan., p. 79. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Helbig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (20), 15. Oct., p. 1009. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Zur Diagnose der Ankylostomiasis <Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., v. 17 (2), 15. Jan., pp. 42-43. [W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Bemerkungen zur Desinfektionsfrage bei der Ankylostomiasis <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (40), 4. Oct., pp. 1791-1792. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (10-11), 4. Apr., Ref., p. 335. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Die Untersuchung auf Anchylostomiasis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der wurmbefallenen Bergleute. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 9 (2), 15 jan., p. 320. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 c.—Ueber die Loossche Lehre betr. die Einwanderung der *Anchylostomum*-Larven durch die Haut <Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., v. 18 (4), 15. Feb., p. 91. [W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Dohrn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (7), Juli, p. 335. [W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Ueber Anchylostomiasis <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (18), 2. Mai, pp. 858-859. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Ueber die Anchylostomiasis <Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsndtspfleg., Brnshw., v. 38 (2), pp. 271-288. [W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Huene] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (12-13), Juli, pp. 445-446. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Ueber Ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1905 e, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (23-25), 15. Feb., Ref., pp. 748-749. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

TENHOLT, A.—Continued.

1906 d.—Ueber die Wurmkrankheit der Bergleute (Anchylostomiasis) <Berl. Klinik (213), März, pp. 1–22. [W^m.]

1906 e.—Treatment of anchylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1906 d] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2365), v. 1, Apr. 28, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 64. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Ueber die Anchylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Carl Rosenthal] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 45 (1), 5. Jan., pp. 10–11. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (17), Sept., p. 567. [W^m.]

TENHOLT, FRIDERICUS AUGUSTUS. [1839–.]

1865 a.—De trichiniasis. Diss. 24 pp. 8°. Gryphiæ. [W^m.]

TENNANT, CHAUNCEY E. [M. D., Denver, Colo.]

1906 a.—Inoculation by the screw-worm fly <Clinique, Chicago, v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 607–612. [W^m.]

TENNANT, CHAUNCEY E.; & ROOSEVELT, GILES F.

1904 a.—A brief reference to uncinariasis (ankylostomiasis) with illustrations <N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., v. 52, 3. s., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 72–76, figs. [W^m.]

TENNAUD, J. [Dr., Carson City, Mich.]

1884 a.—Trichinosis <Detroit Lancet, n. s., v. 7 (10), Apr., pp. 453–456. [W^m.]

TENNENT, DAVID HILT.

1905 a.—Feeding experiments for determining the life history of an oyster parasite <Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa., v. 8 (4), Mar., pp. 233–235. [W^a, W^c.]

1906 a.—A study of the life-history of *Bucephalus haimeanus*: A parasite of the oyster <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (196), v. 49 (4), Feb., pp. 635–690, pls. 39–42, figs. 1–58. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1906 b.—Life history of a trematode of the oyster. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 445. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

TENNENT, (Sir) J. EMERSON.

1863 a.—The land-leeches of Ceylon <Veterinarian, Lond. (432), v. 36, 4. s. (108), v. 9, Dec., pp. 775–776. [W^a, W^m.]

1864 a.—Land-Blutegel in Ceylon. [Abstract of 1863 a, by E. Hering] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 25, p. 167. [W^m.]

TENNESON.

1883 a.—Expulsion de trois bothriocephales par le même malade. [Read before Soc. méd. d. hôp., 23 mars] <Union méd., Par., 3. s., v. 35 (79), 3 juin, pp. 977–978. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem <Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. (1883), 2. s., v. 20, pp. 61–62. [W^m.]

TEOFILI, R.

(1904 a).—Migrazione pleurica di *Ascaris lumbricoides* in reperto pleuro polmonitico <Abruzzo san., Chili, v. 1, pp. 129–134.

TEPPAZ, A. See Thiroux, A.; & Teppaz, A.; and Thiroux, A.; Wurtz, R.; & Teppaz, A.

TEPPER, J. G. O. [F. L. S., F. S. Sc.]

1900 a.—Botflies, gadflies, and breezeflies <J. Agric. & Indust. South Australia, Adelaide (1899–1900), v. 3 (7), Feb., pp. 564–566. [W^a.]

TERBURGH, J. T.

(1901 a).—[?] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Indië, Batav., v. 41 (3).

1902 a.—Congenitale malaria <Ibidem, v. 42 (1–2), pp. 1–7. [MS. dated Oct. 1901.] [W^c.]

1902 b.—Chronische malaria-intoxicatie <Ibidem (4), pp. 341–394. [MS. dated Maart.] [W^c.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract by J. H. F. Kohlbrugge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (11), Nov., p. 399. [W^m.]

TERBURGH, J. T.—Continued.

- 1902 d.—Malaria mit langen, regelmässigen Intervallen. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Kohlbrugge] <Ibidem (3), März, p. 108. [W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Malaria-onderzoekingen te Ambarawa <Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Indië, Batav., Deel 42 (5), pp. 514–600, 1 chart, 1 pl. [W^e.]
- 1903 a.—Congenitale Malaria. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Kohlbrugge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (2), p. 101. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Malaria-Untersuchungen zu Ambaracca. [Abstract of 1902 e] <Ibidem, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 45–46. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Over de termen anderdaagsche, derdendaagsche en vierdendaagsche koorts <Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 2. R., v. 40, 2. Afd. (24), 10 Dec., pp. 1536–1540. [W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Le paludisme aux Indes Néerlandaises <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 5, pp. 259–287. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (17), 15 sept., pp. 718–720. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 c, by E. Vallin] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 27 (2), 20 fév., p. 177. [W^a, W^m.]

TEREBINSKI, N. N.

- 1908 a.—[Cases of multilocular *Echinococcus* of the subcutaneous cellular tissue.] [Russian text] <Khirurgia, Mosk. (137), v. 23, mai, pp. 479–484, fig. 30, pl. 1, figs. 31–34. [W^m.]

TER-GRIGORIAN, G. K.

- 1884 a.—[Case of *Echinococcus* of the liver.] [Russian text] <Protok. zasaid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, v. 21 (8), 2 okt., pp. 200–204. [W^m.]

TERMINI, LUIGI. [Dr., Cordovado.]

- 1872 a.—Storia di un flemmone alle borse con uscita di vari lombricoidi <Imparziale, Firenze, v. 12 (17), 1 sett., pp. 526–529. [MS. dated 14 agosto.] [W^m.]
- 1872 b.—Idem <Ippocratico, Forlì, v. 35, 3. s., v. 22 (26), 20 sept., pp. 243–245. [W^m.]
- 1872 c.—Entzündung des Hodensackes mit Entleerung von Spulwürmern aus demselben. [Abstract of 1872 a] <Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., v. 41 (91), 13. Nov., pp. 1102–1103. [W^m.]

TERNI, CAMILLO.¹ [Dr., Inst. Hyg., Messina.]

- 1903 a.—Contribution to the study of the etiology of yellow fever. [Abstract of paper presented before Egypt. Med. Cong., Cairo, Dec. 19–24, 1902] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (5), Jan. 31, p. 327. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

TERNI, CAMILLO.² [Prof. Dr., Milano, Italy.]

- 1909 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la variole et du vaccin et des autres maladies similaires <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 50 (1), 24. Apr., Orig., pp. 23–35, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

TERRENZI.

- (1894 a).—Sopra un acaro trovato per la prima volta in Italia parassita sull' uomo <Riv. ital. di sc. nat., Siena, v. 14.

TERRIEN, F. [Dr.]

- 1904 a.—Cysticerque sous-conjonctival <Arch. d'opt., Par., v. 24 (7), juillet, pp. 431–437, 2 figs. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Abridged] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 57 (25), 15 juillet, pp. 103–105, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Blum] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (21), 15. Nov., p. 887. [W^a, W^m.]

TERRIER, F.

- 1902 a.—Hydatid cyst of the kidney treated by partial extirpation of the kidney. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. Surg., June 11] <Med. News, N. Y. (1545), v. 81 (8), Aug. 23, p. 372. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

TERRIER, F.; & DUJARIER, CH.

1906 a.—De la cholérragie dans les kystes hydatiques du foie <Rev. de chir., Par., an. 26, v. 33 (1), 10 jan., pp. 26-53. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Post-operative cholerrhagia in cases of hydatids of the liver. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2356), v. 1, Feb. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 29-30. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Choleorrhagia after removal of hydatids of the liver. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 30, 3. s., v. 22 (5), May 15, p. 350. [W^a, W^m.]

TERRILL, J. J. See Moore, John T.; & Terrill, J. J.

TERRILLON.

1885 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 58 (89), 4 août, pp. 705-706. [W^m.]

TERRIN, L.

(1885 a).—Étude sur le cysticerque de l'œil. 64 pp. Montpellier.

TERRÓN Y ORTÉZ, M.

(1908 a).—Estudio sobre los parásitos en las aves de corral <Bol. d. Cons. sup. de salub. d. dist. fed., México, v. 7, p. 639.

TERRÓN Y ORTIZ, MARIANO.

1904 a.—La enfermedad del sueño <Vet. españ., Madrid (1685), v. 52 [n. s.], v. 47, 3. época, 10 agosto, pp. 343-344. [W^a, W^m.]

TERRY, BENJAMIN T. [M. D., New York.]

1905 a.—An epidemic of trypanosomiasis among white rats <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., v. 6 (8), Apr. 10, pp. 264-267. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (16), 30 août, p. 681. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Two cases of chronic diarrhea with *Trichomonas intestinalis* in the stools <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., v. 6 (9), June 12, pp. 328-331. [W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (23), 15 déc., p. 985. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Demonstration of the spirillum of tick fever <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 7 (5-8) (Oct. 1907-Jan. 1908), pp. 210-211. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—The specific chemical therapy of the trypanosomiasis and spirilloses <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 98-124. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Idem. Reprint. 27 pp. 4°. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles.]

1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 52 (16), Apr. 17, p. 1291. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 d.—Idem. [Read before Sect. Pharmacol. & Therap., Am. Med. Ass., June, 1908.] 27 pp. 8°. [New York.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 9.) [Reprint of 1909 a.] [W^a.]

1909 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 a, by G. Liebermeister] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 20 (21), 15. Nov., p. 970. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 f.—Traitement chimique des trypanosomiasis et des spirilloses. [Abstract of 1909 a, by Laignel-Lavastine] <Presse méd., Par., v. 17 (3), 15 mai, p. 352. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 g.—Immunity to various species of trypanosomes induced in mice by the cure of experimental infections <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., v. 6 (5), May 26, pp. 118-120. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 h.—The therapeutic immunity reaction in the differentiation of trypanosome species <J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., v. 11 (6), Nov. 1, pp. 802-809, tables 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 i.—Idem. [Abstract] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (12), Dec. 6, pp. 475-477. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 h] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 53 (25), Dec. 18, p. 2131. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- TERRY, M. C.** [Dr.]
1905 a.—Report of special sanitary inspection in Pampanga, Tarlac, Pangasinan, Benguet, and Union Provinces <Ann. Rep. Comr. Pub. Health, Manila (1903-04), pp. 235-249. [W^a, W^m.]
- TERSINI.** See Tusini.
- TERSON (père).** [Toulouse.]
1903 a.—Netzhautablösung und Malaria <Ophth. Klin., Stuttg., v. 7 (12), 20. Juni, pp. 178-179. [W^m.]
- TERSON, SAMUEL-EMILE.**
1858 a.—De l'oxyure vermiculaire. Thèse. 38 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]
- TERTRIN, PAUL.**
[1898-99 a].—Morpion [*Phthirus inguinalis*] <Grande encycl., Par., v. 24, p. 364, 1 fig. [W^c.]
- TESCHENMACHER, FRIEDRICH ALFRED.**
(1826 a).—Diss. inaug. de *Tænia* et botryocephalo. 52 pp. 8°. Marburgi.
- TESSIER.** [Prof., Lyons.]
1903 a.—[Pathological anatomy and means of diagnosis of malarial nephritis.] [Secretary's abstract of 1. Egypt. Med. Cong., Cairo, Jan. 2] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1681), v. 63 (4), Jan. 24, p. 143. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- TESSIER, HENRI-ALEXANDRE.** See Huzard, Jean-Baptiste (père); & Tessier, Henri-Alexandre.
- TESSIER, J. P.** See Jousset, Pierre,¹ 1884 a.
- TESTA, R.**
(1875 a).—Una cisti da idatidi nel fegato guarita col metodo combinato dalla incisione del tumore alle punture multiple al vuotamento graduato <Clinica, Napoli, v. 2, p. 38. [W^m.]
- TESTELIN.** [See also Defaye & Testelin.]
(1882 a).—Discours prononcés au sénat, 20-21 juin. [*Trichina*.]
- TESTELIN & DARESTE.**
(1866 a).—Rapport sur les travaux de la commission chargée d'examiner les mesures à prendre pour remédier aux effets de la vente de la viande des porcs atteints de ladrerie et de trichinose. Lille.
- TESTI, ALBERICO.** [Primario medico, Docente di clin. med. gen., Univ. di Bologna.]
1887 a.—L' anchilostomiasi nei mattonai del Faentino e nella Romagna <Raccogliatore med., Forl., v. 50, 5. s., v. 4 (17-18), 20-30 dic., pp. 513-525. [MS. dated nov.] [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Contribuzione allo studio dell' anguillulosi intestinale <Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, v. 5 (6), 6 feb., pp. 85-89; (7), 13 feb., pp. 101-104; (8), 20 feb., pp. 117-121. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Contribution to the study of anguillulosis intestinale. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1746), v. 65 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 670-671. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 c.—Sur un cas d'*Anguillula intestinalis* <14. Cong. internat. de med. C.-r., Madrid (avril 23-30, 1903), sect. path. interne, pp. 770-771. [W^m.]
- TESTI, FRANCESCO.** [Capt. medico, Lab. batteriol. e med.-micrograf. d. sanità pubb.]
1900 a.—Sulle zanzare della città di Grosseto <Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, v. 48, pp. 225-235, 2 figs. [MS. dated 16 feb.] [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Ricerche sugli anofeli durante la campagna antimalarica nella Maremma Grossetana (1901) <Ibidem, v. 50 (4), 30 apr., pp. 337-360. [MS. dated mar.] [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Topografia anofelica e bonifica idraulica <Ibidem (5), 31 maggio, pp. 449-462. [MS. dated apr.] [W^m.]
- (1902 c).—Note di dietologia e corologia sugli *Anopheles*, e di emoparassitologia dei vertebrati nell' agro Grossetano.
- 1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Bertarelli] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (2-3), 4. Nov., Ref., p. 66. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

TESTI, FRANCESCO—Continued.

1905 a.—Topografia anofelica e bonifica idraulica. [Abstract of 1902 b, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 772. [W^a, W^m.]

TESTI, FRANCESCO; & BIANCHI, G. B. MARIOTTI.

1902 a.—Campagna antimalarica nelle maremme di Grosseto (1901). Le epidemie familiari di malaria secondo le moderne vedute etiologiche <Policlin., Roma, v. 8 (35), 28 giugno, pp. 1089–1097. [W^m.]

TETRADZE, A. N.

(1904 a).—[Malimin's anti-mosquito liquid, as a remedy in the struggle against malaria.] [Russian text] <Protok. zasaid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, v. 41, pp. 282–301. [W^m.]

TETTAMANZI, PIERRE. [Caracas, Venezuela.]

1856 a.—Extraction d'une larve profondément située dans le grand angle de l'œil, entre la caroncule lacrymale et la réunion des canaux lacrymaux supérieur et inférieur <Ann. d'ocul., Brux., v. 35, 6. s., v. 5 (6), 30 juin, pp. 265–266. [MS. dated 28 fév.] [W^m.]

TEUTSCHLÄNDER, O. [Dr., Bellelay.]

1907 a.—Zur Kasuistik des *Echinokokkus alveolaris*. (Pathologisch-anatomische und klinische Notizen über drei neue Fälle) <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 37 (13), 1. Juli, pp. 406–413; (14), 15. Juli, pp. 433–438. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Schruer] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 45 (49), 7. Dec., pp. 812–813. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—*Echinococcus alveolaris*. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (31), 1. Aug., p. 1269. [W^a, W^m.]

TEXIER.

1904 a.—À propos de la filariose <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 7 (1), jan.-mars, pp. 102–104. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (8), 30 avril, p. 363. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by C. Firket] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 522. [W^m.]

TEXIER, H. See de Fleury, A.; & Texier, H.

THACHER, HENRIETTA F.

1902 a.—The regeneration of the pharynx in *Planaria maculata* <Am. Naturalist, Bost. (428), v. 36, Aug., pp. 633–641, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem. pp. 633–641. 8°. Bryn Mawr, Pa. (Bryn Mawr Coll. Monographs. Contrib. Biol. Lab. Reprint ser., v. 1 (2), Dec.) [W^c.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by R. S. Bergh] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (4), 24. Feb., pp. 115–116. [W^a, W^s.]

THACHER, J. S. [Dr.]

1893 a.—Lesion of the bladder produced by the *Distoma hæmatobium* Bilharzii. [Read before N. York Path. Soc., Oct. 25] <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 44 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 826–827. [W^m, W^c.]

THÄER, ALBERTUS.

[n. d.].—De polystomo appendiculato. Diss. 32 pp., 1 l., 3 pls. 4°. Berolini. [Lib. Stiles.]

1850 a.—Ueber *Polystomum appendiculatum* (*Onchocotyle appendiculata* Diesing) <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaft. Med., Berl., pp. 602–632, pls. 20–22, figs. 1–45. [W^m.]

THALER, MAX. [Freising.]

1892 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis* hepatis. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. München. [W^a.]

THALLWITZ, J. See Schorler, B.; Thallwitz, J.; & Schiller, K.

THALMANN.

(1906 a).—Die Syphilis und ihre Behandlung im Lichte neuer Forschungen. Med. Abt. d. Kgl. Sächs. Kriegsministeriums. 33 pp. Dresden.

THALMANN—Continued.

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Schill] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4-5), 19. Dec., Ref., pp. 119-121. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Syphilisgiftimmunität und Behandlung. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a, by H. Mayer] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (3), 17. Jan., p. 128. [W^a, W^m.]

THAM, P. V. S.

1870 a.—Tvänne fall af *Cercomonas* <Upsala Läkaref. Förh. (1869-70), v. 5 (8), pp. 691-697, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Idem. [Abstract by H. Krabbe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. . . . d. ges. Med., Berl., 5. J., v. 1, Abt. 2, p. 314. [W^m.]

THATCHER, R. W.

1908 a.—On the reaction between lime and sulphur <J. Am. Chem. Soc., Easton, Pa., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 63-68. [W^a, W^c.]

THAYER, ALFRED EDWARD. [M. D., Prof., Path., Univ. Texas.]

1903 a.—A compend of pathology, general and special. A student's manual in one volume. 2. ed., xxiv+17-711 pp., 131 figs. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Study of a case of yellow fever <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1888), v. 71 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 45-49, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (8), Apr., p. 280. [W^m.]

THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY. [M. D., Prof., Med., Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.] [1864- . . .] [See also Welch, William H.; & Thayer, William Sydney.]

(?)—Trichinosis <Microscopist; N. York Free Press; and N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y.

1892 a.—On the value of methylene-blue in malarial fever <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (22), v. 3, May, pp. 49-53, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 a.—Malarial fever <Am. Text-book Dis. Child., Phila., pp. 319-334, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

1897 a.—On the increase of the eosinophilic cells in the circulating blood in trichinosis. [Read in Sect. Internal Med., 12. Internat. Med. Cong., Moscow, Aug.] <Lancet, Lond. (3865), v. 2, Sept. 25, pp. 787-788. [W^m, W^c.]

1898 a.—On the parasites of malarial fever <Yale M. J., N. Haven, v. 4 (3), Jan., pp. 153-169. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 72 (11), Mar. 12, p. 336. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 c.—A third case of trichinosis with remarkable increase in the eosinophilic cells <Phila. M. J., v. 1 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 654-655. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—On the increase of the eosinophilic cells in trichinosis <Compt. rend. 12. Cong. internat. de méd., Mosc. (7-14 (=19-26) août 1897), v. 3, sect. 5, méd. int., pp. 126-131; discussion, p. 131. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Malarial fever <Progr. Med., Phila. & N. Y., v. 1, Mar., pp. 281-308. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Quinin in malarial hemoglobinuria. [Abstract of 1899 b, by A. A. Stevens] <Phila. M. J. (68), v. 3 (15), Apr. 15, p. 829. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 d.—Recent investigations upon malaria. [Remarks at Cent. Meet. Med. & Chir. Faculty Maryland, Balt., Apr. 25-28] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 74 (20), May 20, pp. 617-619. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J. (74), v. 3 (21), May 27, p. 1156. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 a.—On recent advances in our knowledge concerning the etiology of malarial fever. [Read before Cong. Am. Phys. & Surg., May 2] <Ibidem (123), v. 5 (18), May 5, pp. 1046-1048. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 b.—Etiology of malarial fever. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Cong. Am. Phys. & Surg., Wash., D. C., May 2] <Med. News, N. Y. (1425), v. 76 (18), May 5, p. 707. [W^a, W^m.]

THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY—Continued.

- 1900 c.—The *Strongylus intestinalis*. [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before 15. Ann. Meet. Ass. Am. Phys., Wash., D. C., May 2] <Ibidem (1425), v. 76 (18), May 5, p. 721. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 d.—Malaria and mosquitoes. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 51. Ann. Meet. Am. Med. Ass., Atlantic City, N. J., June 6] <Ibidem (1430), v. 76 (23), June 9, pp. 933-934. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 e.—The etiology of malaria. [Abstract of paper read before Cong. Am. Phys. & Surg., Wash., D. C., May 2] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2057), v. 1, June 2, p. 1373. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 f.—Obituary: Jesse William Lazear. [Remarks before Johns Hopkins Hosp. Med. Soc., Oct. 15] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (116), v. 11, Nov., pp. 290-291. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 a.—On the occurrence of *Strongyloides intestinalis* in the United States <J. Exper. M., N. Y., v. 6 (1), Nov. 29, pp. 75-105, pl. 9, figs. A-C. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—*Strongyloides intestinalis* in the United States. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 80 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 32-33. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 b.—*Strongyloides intestinalis*. [Abstract of 1901 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 38 (3), Jan. 18, p. 204. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 c.—A case of æstivo-autumnal fever with unusually few parasites in the peripheral circulation. [Read before Johns Hopkins Med. Soc., Nov. 4, 1901] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (131-132), v. 13, Feb.-Mar., pp. 59-60; discussion, p. 61. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 792-793. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—The etiology of malaria. [Abstract of 1900 e, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 792. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Quinine prophylaxis and mechanical prophylaxis of malaria. [Read before 5. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Balt., Mar. 28] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1533), v. 87 (16), Apr. 18, p. 760. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 b.—[The continuous as opposed to the intermittent use of prophylactic doses of quinine by residents of malarious districts.] [Read before 5. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Balt., Mar.] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2474), v. 1, May 30, p. 1314. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Malaria <Syst. Med. (Allbutt & Rolleston), N. Y. & Lond., v. 2, pt. 2, pp. 241-285, charts 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Discussion on parasites. [Secretary's abstract of remarks before 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Wash., D. C., Apr. 10] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 52 (19), May 8, p. 1536. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY; & FLEXNER, SIMON.

- 1893 a.—Demonstration of specimen of amœbic abscess of liver. [Read before Johns Hopkins Hosp. Med. Soc., Mar. 20] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., v. 4 (31), May, pp. 56-58. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY; & HEWETSON, JOHN.

- 1895 a.—The malarial fevers of Baltimore. An analysis of 616 cases of malarial fever with special reference to the relations existing between different types of Hæmatozoa and different types of fever <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., v. 5, pp. 3-218, pls. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

THEARD, S. L. [Dr.]

- 1905 a.—New Orleans yellow fever in 1905 <N. Orl. M. & S. J., v. 59 (5), Nov., pp. 361-365; discussion, pp. 365-368. [W^m.]

THÉBAULT, VICTOR. [Dr. en méd. et sc.; ancien préparateur au lab. de parasitol.]

- 1899 a.—Note sur un volumineux kyste hydatique du foie <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 2 (3), juillet, pp. 479-480. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Hémorragie intestinale et affection typhoïde causée par des larves de diptère <Ibidem, v. 4 (3), 1^{er} juillet, pp. 353-361. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THÉBAULT, VICTOR—Continued.

1902 a.—Troubles pathologiques produits par les oxyures <Ibidem, v. 5 (3), 15 avril, pp. 557-558. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 a.—Sur quelques formes du parasitisme. Le xénoparasitisme et les opsites <Ibidem, v. 13 (3), 25 août, pp. 383-435, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^c.]

THEIL, MICHAEL.

(1766 a).—Abhandlung von den Würmern in den Gedärmen des menschlichen Leibes. 8°. Berlin & Leipzig.

[1770 a].—De vermibus canalem intestinalem obsidentibus. Diss. 16 pp. 8°. Erfordia. [W^m.]

THEILE. See Thiele.

THEILE, FR. WILH.

1835 a.—Hydatiden <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz. [2. Sect.], v. 12, pp. 312-316. [W^c.]

1877 a.—Guinea-Wurm <Ibidem [1. Sect.], v. 96, pp. 334-341. [W^c.]

THEILER, ARNOLD. [Tierarzt, Pretoria, Transvaal.] [1867- .] [For biography, see Vet. J., Lond. (402), v. 64, Dec., 1908, pp. 587-588. [W^a, W^m.]]

1901 a.—Die Malaria des Pferdes. Diss. (Bern). 32 pp., 4 pls. 8°. Zürich. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Die Pferd malaria <Schweiz.-Arch. f. Thierh., Zürich, v. 43 (6), pp. 253-280, 1 fig., pls. 1-2, figs. 1-25. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 c.—Die Tsetse-Krankheit <Ibidem (3), Mai-Juni, pp. 97-112; (4), Juli-Aug., pp. 153-162. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (52), 26. Dec., pp. 794-796. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Malaria des Pferdes. [Abstract of 1901 b, by Peter] <Ibidem (27), 3. Juli, p. 406. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Equine malaria. [Transl. of 1901 b] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 40-54. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—A lovak malariája. [Abstract of 1901 b] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 25 (14), Julius 15, pp. 453-455. [W^a.]

1902 d.—South African horse-sickness. History, geographical and tellurical conditions <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 27-34. [W^a.]

1902 e.—Rhodesian cattle disease and rabies <Ibidem, pp. 37-41. [W^a.]

1902 f.—Idem. [Extract] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 527-529. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 g.—The tsetse-fly disease. [Abstract of 1901 c] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 14 (3), Nov., p. 294. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 a.—Equine malaria. [Abstract of 1901 b, by Charles S. Dolley] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (1), Jan. 3, p. 31. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Die Tsetse-Krankheit. [Abstract of 1901 c, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten]. Leipz. (1901), v. 17, pp. 558-559. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Biliary fever or malarial fever in the horse <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 11-14. [W^a.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (4), Dec., p. 412. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 e.—Contagious skin diseases of the horse <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 14-16. [W^a.]

1903 f.—Idem <Bull. Dept. Agric., Kingston, Jamaica, v. 1 (8), Aug. 4, pp. 189-192. [W^a.]

1903 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 e] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (3), Nov., p. 306. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 h.—Equine malaria and its sequelæ <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 16 (2), June 30, pp. 97-120. [W^a, W^m.]

THEILER, ARNOLD—Continued.

- 1903 i.—Internal parasites <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 1 (4), July, pp. 8-10. [W^a.]
- 1903 k.—The Rhodesian tick fever <Ibidem, pp. 93-110, pl. 15, figs. 1-9. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]
- 1903 l.—Idem <Vet. Rec., Lond. (792), Sept. 12, pp. 159-161; (793), Sept. 19, pp. 175-179. [W^m.]
- 1903 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 k] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (3), Nov., pp. 301-302. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1903 n.—Les piroplasmoses dans l'Afrique australe <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (10), 1^{er} sept., pp. 625-639; (11), 1^{er} oct., pp. 670-682. [W^a.]
- 1903 o.—Die Piroplasmosen in Süd-Africa <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 1 (4), pp. 133-147. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 p.—Idem. [Abstract by J. Goldstein] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (4-5), 19. Nov., Ref., pp. 126-130. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 q.—A new *Trypanosoma*, and the disease caused by it <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 16 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 193-216, pl. 2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 r.—La malaria équine et ses complications. [Abstract of 1903 h, by E. Leclainche] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (18), v. 2, 15 sept., pp. 301-304. [W^a.]
- 1903 s.—Piroplasmosis in Südafrika. [Abstract of 1903 n] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 225-227. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 t.—Alovak malaria-láza és szövődményei. [Abstract of 1903 h] <Állatlapok, Budapest, v. 26 (24), dec. 15, pp. 785-787. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Die Piroplasmosis des Maulthieres und des Esels <Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Jena, n. F., v. 8 (5), pp. 382-388. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Jacob] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 2 (8), Nov., pp. 225-226. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Die Piroplasmosen in Südafrika. [Abstract of 1903 o, by O. Albrecht] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (1), 1. Jan., pp. 6-8. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 o, by Zietzschmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, pp. 75-76. [W^a.]
- 1904 e.—La "tick fever" de la Rhodésia. [Abstract of 1903 k, by E. Leclainche] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (26), v. 3, 15 jan., pp. 59-62. [W^a.]
- 1904 f.—Un nouveau trypanosome et la maladie qu'il détermine. [Abstract of 1903 q, by E. Leclainche] <Ibidem (30), v. 3, 15 mars, pp. 313-315. [W^a.]
- 1904 g.—Les piroplasmoses dans l'Afrique du Sud. [Abstract of 1903 o, by E. Leclainche] <Ibidem (44), v. 4, 15 oct., pp. 421-424. [W^a.]
- 1904 h.—A contribution to the diagnosis of heartwater in cattle <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 2 (6), Jan., pp. 163-173. [W^a.]
- 1904 i.—Idem <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (348), v. 58, n. s. (54), v. 9, June, pp. 300-309. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 h] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (10), June, p. 1015. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 l.—A new *Trypanosoma* and the disease caused by it. [Abstract of 1903 q] <Ibidem (9), May, pp. 925-926. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 m.—Equine malaria and its sequela. [Abstract of 1903 h] <Ibidem, p. 926. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 n.—Spirillosis of cattle <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 47-55. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 o.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (11), 15 juin, pp. 482-483. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 p.—Rhodesian tick fever <Rep. South African Ass. Adv. Sc. [Johannesb.] (2. Meet., Johannesburg., Apr.), pp. 201-220. [W^c.]

THEILER, ARNOLD—Continued.

- 1904 q.—Idem. [Read Apr. 8] <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 2 (7), Apr., pp. 421-438, pls. 83, 177-180. [W^a.]
- 1904 r.—A further contribution to the diagnosis of heartwater in cattle <Ibidem (8), July, pp. 555-562, pls. [127-130]. [W^a.]
- 1904 s.—Diseases caused by trypanosomes. [Read before Pretoria Med. Soc., July 15] <Ibidem (9), v. 3, Oct., pp. 60-71, pl. 9, figs. A-B, a-h. [W^a.]
- 1904 t.—The transmission of East Coast fever by ticks <Ibidem, pp. 71-86. [W^a.]
- 1904 u.—La malaria équine et ses conséquences. [Abstract of 1903 h, by G. Mullie] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 53 (6), juin, pp. 354-355. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 v.—La malaria equina e suoi esiti. [Abstract of 1903 h, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 27 (34), 20 agosto, pp. 205-207. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 w.—Die Pferdemalaria. [Abstract of 1901 b] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (10), Oct., p. 225. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 x.—The *Piroplasma bigeminum* of the immune ox <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 3 (5), Nov., pp. 469-488, 12 charts, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1904 y.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (24), 30 déc., p. 1005. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 z.—Beitrag zur Frage der Immunität bei der Piroplasmosis des Hundes. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (3), 8. Nov., Orig., pp. 401-405. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 aa.—*Piroplasma bigeminum* and *Piroplasma parvum*. [Abstract of 1904 x] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (22), Nov. 15, p. 361. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 bb.—Die Simultanimpfung gegen Rinderpest und ihre Gefahr <Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttgart., v. 16 (4-5), 26. Nov., pp. 195-204. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 cc.—Immunität bei Piroplasmosis des Hundes. [Abstract of 1904 z] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig., v. 30 (49), 1. Dec., p. 1818. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 dd.—East Coast fever <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 599-620. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (14), 30 juillet, pp. 613-614. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Report of the veterinary bacteriologist [dated Aug. 12, 1904] <Ann. Rep. Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1903-04), pp. [77]-248, 1 pl., figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- (1905 c).—Notes on piroplasmosis of the horse, the mule, and the donkey <Ann. Rep. Govt. Vet. Bacteriol., Pretoria (1903-04), pp. 95-98.
- 1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (16), 30 août, p. 682. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Beitrag zur Frage der Immunität bei der Piroplasmosis des Hundes. [Abstract of 1904 z, by Besredka] <Ibidem (1), 15 jan., p. 40. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 z, by R. Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (8), Aug., p. 385. [W^m.]
- 1905 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 z, by R. Bassenge] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (24), 15. Dec., p. 1261. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 h.—Experimentelle Uebertragung der tropischen Piroplasmosis des Rindes mittels Zecken <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 2 (10), Jan., pp. 257-268. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 i.—Idem. [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, Friedenau-Berl., v. 11 (5), 10. Feb., p. 34. [W^a.]
- 1905 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 h, by Richter] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (12), 23. März, p. 218. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 h, by J. Goldstein] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (18-20), 3. Juni, Ref., pp. 602-603. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THEILER, ARNOLD—Continued.

- 1905 m.—Spirillose des bovidés. [Abstract of 1904 n, by E. Leclainche] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (50), v. 5, 15 jan., pp. 87-88. [W^a.]
- 1905 n.—Contribution à l'étude de l'immunité dans la piroplasmose canine. [Abstract of 1904 z, by L. Panisset] <Ibidem (54), 15 mars, p. 330. [W^a.]
- 1905 o.—Les piroplasmoses du mulet et de l'âne. [Abstract of 1904 a, by E. Leclainche] <Ibidem (62), v. 6, 15 juillet, pp. 81-82. [W^a.]
- 1905 p.—*Piroplasma bigeminum* of the immune ox. [Abstract of 1904 x] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 91-96. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 q.—Az immunitás kutyák piroplasmosisáná. [Abstract of 1904 z, by Wetzl] <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 28 (7), apr. 1, pp. 232-233. [W^a.]
- 1905 r.—Öszvérek és szamarak piroplasmosisa. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Wetzl] <Ibidem (9), majus 1, p. 294. [W^a.]
- 1905 s.—A marhavész elleni kettős ojtás veszélyessége. [Abstract of 1904 bb, by Koppányi] <Ibidem (23), dec. 1, pp. 749-750. [W^a.]
- 1905 t.—On the co-relation of various diseases in stock in South Africa <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 155-160. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 u.—Further experiments to note how long an area remains infected with East Coast fever <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 3 (12), July, pp. 700-706. [W^a.]
- 1905 v.—Trypanosomiasis in camels <Ibidem, pp. 717-721. [W^a.]
- 1905 w.—The advance of our knowledge respecting the stock diseases of South Africa. [Abstract of paper read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Johannesburg, Aug. 29] <Ibidem, v. 4 (13), Oct., pp. 69-80. [W^a.]
- 1905 x.—Further notes on piroplasmosis of the horse, mule and donkey <Ibidem, v. 3 (12), July, pp. 706-716. [W^a.]
- 1905 y.—Idem <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 229-239. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 z.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (23), 15 déc., p. 985. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 aa.—Maladies des troupeaux dans l'Afrique du sud <Ibidem (15), 15 août, pp. 617-624; (16), 30 août, pp. 657-665. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 bb.—Transmission and inoculability of *Spirillum theileri* (Laveran) <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., B s. (512), v. 76, Oct. 7, pp. 504-506. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 cc.—Die tropischen Krankheiten der Haustiere. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 c] <Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 452-460. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 c] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wechschr., Hannov., v. 14 (18), 5. Mai, p. 210. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 c] <Berl. tierärztl. Wechschr. (22), 31. Mai, pp. 415-416. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. [Original] <Rep. 8. Internat. Vet. Cong., Budapest, 1905, v. 2, pp. 594-622; discussion, v. 3, pp. 287-303. [W^a.]
- 1906 d.—A háziállatok tropusi betegségei. [Abstract of 1906 c] <Ibidem, pp. 623-626. [W^a.]
- 1906 e.—Les maladies tropicales des animaux domestiques. [Abstract of 1906 c] <Ibidem, pp. 627-631. [W^a.]
- 1906 f.—Tropical diseases of domesticated animals. [Abstract of 1906 c] <Ibidem, pp. 632-635. [W^a.]
- 1906 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 c, by J. P. O'Leary] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 30 (9), Dec., pp. 1082-1083. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 h.—Report of the government veterinary bacteriologist [dated July 1, 1905] <Ann. Rep. Director Agric., Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1904-05), pp. 75-187, 2 pls. [W^a.]
- 1906 i.—Die Piroplasmosis des Maultieres und des Esels. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 156. [W^a, W^m.]

THEILER, ARNOLD—Continued.

- 1906 k.—Transmission and inoculability of *Spirillum theileri* (Laveran). [Abstract of 1905 bb, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (1), 15 jan., pp. 31-32. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 l.—Transmission expérimentale de la piroplasmose tropicale du bœuf par les tiques. [Abstract of 1905 h, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (74), v. 7, 15 jan., pp. 81-82. [W^a.]
- 1906 m.—Maladies des troupeaux dans l'Afrique du Sud. [Abstract of 1905 aa, by L. Panisset] <Ibidem, pp. 82-85. [W^a.]
- 1906 n.—La piroplasmose, complication de la peste du cheval <Ibidem (76), v. 7, 15 fév., pp. 178-181. [W^a.]
- 1906 o.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (9), 15 mai, pp. 412-413. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 p.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 n, by Junack] <Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 2 (1), 12. Nov., pp. 107-108. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 q.—Altre annotazioni sulla piroplasmosi del cavallo, del mulo e dell'asino. [Abstract of 1905 y, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 29 (4), 27 gennaio, pp. 91-92. [W^a.]
- 1906 r.—Trypanosomiasis chez les chameaux. [Transl. of 1905 v] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (78), v. 7, 15 mars, pp. 298-303. [W^a.]
- 1906 s.—Idem. [Abstract by Castelet] <Progrès vét., Agen, an. 19, n. s., v. 26 (10), 25 mai, pp. 410-412. [W^a.]
- 1906 t.—Piroplasmosis of the horse, mule and donkey. [Abstract of 1905 x] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 254-256. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 u.—Transmission and inoculability of spirillosis in cattle. [Extract of 1906 h] <Ibidem (4), Oct., pp. 421-431, charts 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 v.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 h, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (19), 15 oct., p. 787. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 w.—Further notes on piroplasmosis of the horse, mule and donkey. [Abstract of 1905 x] <Vet. J., Lond. (367), v. 72, n. s. (73), v. 13, pp. 41-51. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 x.—Trypanosomiasis in camels. [Abstract of 1905 v] <Ibidem (370), v. 62, n. s. (76), v. 13, Apr., pp. 214-218. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 y.—Idem. [Same as 1905 v] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (3), July, pp. 295-300. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 z.—Idem. [Abstract] <Vet. Rec., Lond. (947), v. 19, Sept. 1, p. 134. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 aa.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 y, by Kästner] <Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 2 (1), 12. Nov., p. 106. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 bb.—Tripanosomiasi nei cammelli. [Abstract of 1906 y, by L. Cominotti] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 29 (28), 14 luglio, pp. 690-691. [W^a.]
- 1906 cc.—Piroplasmosis as a complication to South African horse sickness. [Abstract of 1906 n] <Vet. Rec., Lond. (374), v. 62, n. s. (80), v. 13, Aug., pp. 464-466. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 dd.—Tierseuchenbekämpfung im Transvaal <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (50), 15. Dec., pp. 633-637. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 ee.—Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by ticks in South Africa <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 19 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 283-292. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 ff.—*Piroplasma mutans* (n. spec.) of South African cattle <Ibidem, pp. 292-300. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 gg.—The advance of our knowledge respecting the stock diseases of South Africa. [Read Aug. 29, 1905] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond. (75. Meet., South Africa, Aug.-Sept., 1905), pp. 553-554. [W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Report of the government veterinary bacteriologist 1905-6. Transvaal Dept. Agric. 31 pp. 8°. Pretoria. [W^a.]

THEILER, ARNOLD—Continued.

- 1907 b.—Idem [dated Nov. 12, 1906] <Ann. Rep. Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1905-06), pp. 81-109. [W^a.]
- 1907 c.—*Piroplasma mutans*, n. spec., a new species of *Piroplasma* and the disease caused by it <Rep. Govt. Vet. Bacteriol., Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1905-06), pp. 33-66, pls. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1907 d.—On the correlation of various diseases of stock in South Africa <Ibidem, pp. 67-80. [W^a.]
- 1907 e.—Experiments with serum against East Coast fever <Ibidem, pp. 81-89. [W^a.]
- 1907 f.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 249-260. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (24), 30 déc., pp. 1062-1063. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 h.—Inoculation against equine piroplasmosis <Rep. Govt. Vet. Bacteriol., Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1905-06), pp. 90-104, pls. 5-6. [W^a.]
- 1907 i.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (24), 30 déc., p. 1062. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 k.—Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by ticks in South Africa. [Same as 1906 ee] <Rep. Govt. Vet. Bacteriol., Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1905-06), pp. 105-116. [W^a.]
- 1907 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 ee] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (11), 14. März, p. 176. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 ee, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (6), 30 mars, pp. 263-264. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 ee] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 226-227. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 ee] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (12), June 15, p. 203. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 p.—Piroplasmosis in horses due to hyperimmunisation <Rep. Govt. Vet. Bacteriol., Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1905-06), pp. 117-120. [W^a.]
- 1907 q.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (24), 30 déc., p. 1062. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 r.—Further experiments with immunisation of mules against horse sickness <Rep. Govt. Vet. Bacteriol., Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1905-06), pp. 134-159. [W^a.]
- 1907 s.—Transmission of horse sickness into dogs <Ibidem, pp. 160-162. [W^a.]
- 1907 t.—The immunity in horse sickness <Ibidem, pp. 163-167. [W^a.]
- 1907 u.—Horse sickness <Ibidem, pp. 168-172, pls. 7-11. [W^a.]
- 1907 v.—A szarvasmarhák piroplasmosisának mesterséges átoltása kullancsok közvetítésével. [Abstract of 1905 h, by Bajusz] <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 30 (1), jan. 5, p. 7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 w.—Transmissione della piroplasmosi equina mediante le zecche nell'Africa meridionale. [Abstract of 1906 ee, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 30 (4), 26 gennaio, pp. 57-58. [W^a.]
- 1907 x.—Trypanosomiase chez les chameaux. [Abstract of 1906 r, by Junack] <Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 2 (2-3), 9. Feb., p. 274. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 y.—*Piroplasma mutans* (n. sp.) of South African cattle. [Abstract of 1906 ff] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (13), 28. März, p. 218. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 z.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 ff, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (6), 30 mars, pp. 253-254. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 aa.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 ff] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 227-228. [W^a, W^m.]

THEILER, ARNOLD—Continued.

- 1907 bb.—Further notes on *Piroplasma mutans*—a new species of *Piroplasma* in South African cattle. (Part 2) <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 20 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 1-18. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 cc.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (9), 15 mai, pp. 387-388. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Report of the government veterinary bacteriologist, 1906-1907. Transvaal Department of Agriculture. 1 p. l., 264 pp. 8°. Pretoria. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [dated Jan. 13.] [Same as 1908 a, pp. 1-45] <Ann. Rep. Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1906-07), pp. 87-131. [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—Idem . . . 1905-1906. Transvaal Department of Agriculture. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Manteufel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (19-21), 12. Juni, Ref., pp. 642-643. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—On the correlation of various diseases in stock in South Africa. [Abstract of 1907 d] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 33-35. [Published Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 e.—*Piroplasma mutans* n. spec., and the disease caused by it. [Abstract of 1907 c] <Ibidem, pp. 120-121. [Published Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 f.—Equine piroplasmosis. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Ibidem, pp. 121-123. [Published Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 g.—Further transmission experiments with East Coast fever <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria (23), v. 6, Apr., pp. 413-425. [W^a.]
- 1908 h.—Experiments with English and South African redwater <Ibidem (24), v. 6, July, pp. 534-543. [W^a.]
- 1908 i.—Weitere Versuche, das Ostküstenfieber durch Zecken zu übertragen <Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 4 (3-4), 27. Juni, pp. 265-278. [W^a.]
- 1908 k.—Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by ticks in South Africa. [Abstract of 1906 ee, by Titzel] <Ibidem, p. 303. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 l.—Continuation of experiments on protective inoculation against equine piroplasmosis <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 21 (2), June 30, pp. 97-148. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 m.—*Piroplasma mutans*, un nouveau piroplasma et la maladie qu'il détermine. [Abstract of 1907 c, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (134), v. 12, 15 juillet, p. 91. [W^a.]
- 1908 n.—Inoculation contre la piroplasmose équine. [Abstract of 1907 h, by L. Panisset] <Ibidem, pp. 91-92. [W^a.]
- 1908 o.—Transmission de la piroplasmose équine par les tiques dans le Sud de l'Afrique. [Abstract of 1907 k, by L. Panisset] <Ibidem, p. 92. [W^a.]
- 1908 p.—Nouvelles notes sur les piroplasmoses du cheval, du mulet et de l'âne. [Abstract of 1905 y] <Ibidem (139-140), v. 12, 1^{er}-15 oct., pp. 432-433. [W^a.]
- 1908 q.—Experiments with serum against Coast fever. [Abstract of 1907 f, by Sieber] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr. (33), 13. Aug., pp. 582-583. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 r.—Transmission de la piroplasmose équine par les tiques. [Abstract of 1907 k, by G. Marotel] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 59, 30 nov., p. 689. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 s.—Un nouveau piroplasma (*P. mutans*). [Abstract of 1907 c, by G. Marotel] <Ibidem, p. 689. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 t.—The influence of cold on ticks and *Piroplasma parvum* <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 1 (8), 14 oct., pp. 451-454. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (6), 30 mars, p. 279. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Report of the government veterinary bacteriologist [dated Dec. 9, 1908] <Ann. Rep. Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1907-08), pp. 55-97, 1 map. [W^a.]

THEILER, ARNOLD—Continued.

- 1909 c.—Idem . . . (1906-1907). Transvaal Department of Agriculture. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Manteufel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (23), 14. Juni, Ref., pp. 721-723. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 d.—Sur l'existence de *Trypanosoma dimorphon* ou d'une espèce voisine au Mosambique et au Zoulouland. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 2 (1), 13 jan., pp. 39-40. [W^m.]
- 1909 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (5), Mar., p. 203. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 d, by F. Sorel] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 31 (5), mai, p. 485. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 d, by Dieterlen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (20), 27. Mai, Ref., pp. 639-640. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 d, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (10), 30 mai, pp. 462-463. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 i.—Specimens of white ants affected with strongyles. [Abstract of remarks before Transvaal Vet. M. Ass.] <Vet. Rec., Lond. (1073), v. 21, Jan. 30, p. 511. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 k.—*Piroplasma mutans* (n. sp.) du bétail sud-africain. [Abstract of 1906 ff] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (148), v. 13, 15 fév., p. 201. [W^a.]
- 1909 l.—Nouvelles notes sur *Piroplasma mutans*. [Abstract of 1907 bb] <Ibidem, pp. 201-202. [W^a.]
- 1909 m.—Further notes on *Piroplasma mutans*; a new species of *Piroplasma* in South African cattle. Experiments with English and South African redwater. [Abstract of 1908 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (6), 30 mars, pp. 276-278. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 n.—Further transmission experiments of East Coast fever by means of ticks. [Abstract of 1908 a, by F. Mesnil] <Ibidem, p. 279. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 o.—Weitere Versuche, das Ostküstenfieber durch Zecken zu übertragen. [Abstract of 1908 i, by Richter] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (14), 8. Apr., p. 267. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 p.—Continuation of experiments on protective inoculation against equine piroplasmiasis. [Abstract of 1908 l, by Boucek] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (9-12), 10. Apr., Ref., p. 367. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 q.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 l] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 20 (11), June, pp. 1085-1086. [W^a.]
- 1909 r.—Further investigations into the disease caused by *Piroplasma mutans*. [Extract from 1909 b] <Vet. J., Lond. (407), v. 65, May, pp. 257-260. [W^a.]
- 1909 s.—Experiments with English and South African redwater. [Same as 1908 h] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 39-52. [W^a.]
- 1909 t.—Idem. [Extract of 1908 h] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 4 (2), pp. 219-223. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 u.—Investigations into South African diseases <Rep. Govt. Vet. Bacteriol., Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1907-08), pp. 1-126. [W^a.]
- 1909 v.—Immunity in tropical and sub-tropical diseases <Vet. Bacteriol. Lab., Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria, pp. 21-51. [W^a.]
- 1909 w.—Diseases, ticks, and their eradication <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 7 (28), July, pp. 685-699. [W^a.]
- 1909 x.—Stock diseases carried by flies <Ibidem, v. 8 (29), Oct., pp. 41-51. [W^a.]
- 1909 y.—[La prophylaxie et la pathologie des maladies à protozoaires (piroplasmoses, trypanosomoses . . .) avec démonstration des parasites spécifiques et des animaux transmetteurs (tiques, moustiques . . .).] [Résumé of Rep. before 9. Cong. internat. de méd. vét., 16 sept.] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (163-164), v. 15, 1^{re}-15 oct., pp. 433-434. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 z.—Transmission des spirilles et des piroplasmes par différentes espèces de tiques <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 2 (6), 9 juin, pp. 293-294. [W^m.]

THEILER, ARNOLD—Continued.

1909 aa.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 4 (4), pp. 602-603. [W^a.]

1909 bb.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 z, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (23), 15 déc., p. 1032. [W^a, W^m.]

THEILER, ARNOLD; & GRAY, CHARLES E.

1906 a.—Veterinary hygienic principles applicable to stock in South Africa <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria (15), v. 4, Apr., pp. 567-581; (16), July, pp. 777-791. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Scab <Ibidem (17), v. 5, Oct., pp. 96-99. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Mange in horses and mules <Ibidem, p. 101. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Veterinary hygienic principles applicable to stock in South Africa. [Continuation of 1906 a] <Ibidem (21), v. 6, Oct., pp. 25-42. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Idem <Vet. J., Lond. (381), v. 63, Mar., pp. 162-175. [W^a, W^m.]

THEILER, ARNOLD; & STOCKMAN, STEWART [Principal Vet. Surg., Transvaal].

1904 a.—Some observations and experiments in connection with tropical bovine piroplasmosis (East Coast fever or Rhodesian red water) <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 17 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 193-203. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria (9), v. 3, Oct., pp. 49-60. [W^a.]

1904 c.—Observations et expériences sur la piroplasmose tropicale (East Coast fever; Rhodesian redwater). [Transl. of 1904 a] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (43), v. 4, 1^{er} oct., pp. 348-353. [W^a.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Frasey] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (24), 30 déc., p. 1006. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Einige Beobachtungen und Versuche betr. die tropische Rinder-Piroplasmose (Ostküstenfieber oder "Rhodesian redwater"). [Abstract of 1904 a, by Peter] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (48), 24. Nov., pp. 792-793. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Expériences sur la piroplasmose tropicale. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 54 (3), mars, p. 163. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Further experiments to determine how long an area remains infected with East Coast fever <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 163-171. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (17), 15 sept., p. 728. [W^a, W^m.]

THÉLOHAN, PROSPER. [1865-1894.] [See also Henneguy, L.-Félix; & Thélohan, Prosper.]

1889 a.—Sur la constitution des spores des myxosporidies <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 109 (24), 9 déc., pp. 919-922. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 a.—Sur deux coccidies nouvelles, parasites de l'épinoche et de la sardine. [Preliminary note, read 7 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 42, 9. s., v. 2 (21), 13 juin, pp. 345-348. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 b.—Contributions à l'étude des myxosporidies <Ann. de microg., Par., v. 2, pp. 193-213, pl. 1, figs. 1-18. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 c.—Sur deux coccidies nouvelles parasites de l'épinoche et de la sardine <Ibidem, pp. 475-484, pl. 8, figs. 1-30. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 d.—Recherches sur le développement des spores chez les myxosporidies. [Read 8 nov.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 9. s., v. 2 (32), 14 nov., pp. 602-604. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 e.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1890 d, by Wolters] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 10 (11), 26. Sept., pp. 354-355. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 b.—Sur la constitution des spores des myxosporidies. [Abstract of 1889 a, by Wolters] <Ibidem, pp. 353-354. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 c.—Sur deux sporozoaires nouveaux, parasites des muscles des poissons <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 112 (3), 19 jan., pp. 168-171. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THÉLOHAN, PROSPER—Continued.

- 1891 d.—Idem. [Read 17 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 9. s., v. 3 (2), 23 jan., pp. 27-29. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 a.—Sur quelques nouvelles coccidies parasites des poissons. [Read 9 jan.] <Ibidem, v. 4 (1), 15 jan., pp. 12-14. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 b.—Idem <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 114 (3), 18 jan., pp. 136-138. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 c.—Idem <J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., v. 28 (2), 20 mai, pp. 151-162, pl. 12, figs. 1-25. [W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 d.—Sur des sporozoaires indéterminés parasites des poissons <Ibidem, pp. 163-171, pl. 12, figs. 26-32. [W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 e.—Note sur le *Glugea microspora*. [Read 30 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 9. s., v. 4 (4), 5 fév., pp. 82-84. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 f.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 g.—Observations sur les myxosporidies et essai de classification de ces organismes <Bull. Soc. philomat. de Par. (1891-92), 8. s., v. 4 (4), pp. 165-178, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 h.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp., 2 figs. 4°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 i.—Myxosporidies de la vésicule biliaire des poissons. Espèces nouvelles. Première note <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 115 (22), 28 nov., pp. 961-964. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 k.—Myxosporidies de la vésicule biliaire des poissons. Espèces nouvelles <Ibidem (24), 12 déc., pp. 1091-1094. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 l.—On *Coccidia*. [Abstract of 1892 c, by C. W. Stiles] <Am. Naturalist, Phila. (311), v. 26, Nov., p. 958. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 a.—Altérations du tissu musculaire dues à la présence de myxosporidies et de microbes chez le barbeau. [Read 4 mars] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 9. s., v. 5 (9), 10 mars, pp. 267-270. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1893 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (16), 20. Oct., p. 532. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 d.—Note sur une tumeur observée chez l'épinoche. [Read 3 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 9. s., v. 5 (20), 9 juin, pp. 591-592. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 e.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1893 f.—Nouvelles recherches sur les coccidies <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 117 (4), 24 juillet, pp. 247-249, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 g.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 3 figs. 4°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1893 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 f, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (16), 20. Oct., p. 532. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 i.—Sur certains faits de dégénérescence cellulaire. [Read 29 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 9. s., v. 5 (28), 4 août, pp. 801-804, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 k.—Die Muskelveränderungen bei der Myxosporidien-Krankheit der Barben. [Abstract of 1893 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 4 (3), Dec., p. 52. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 l.—Coccidia. [Abstract of 1893 f] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., pp. 747-748. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 m.—Observations sur les myxosporidies et essai de classification de ces organismes. [Abstract of 1892 g, by M. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (22), 2. Dec., pp. 737-739. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Sur les affinités réciproques des myxosporidies <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 118 (8), 19 fév., pp. 428-430. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 4°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1894 c.—Interrelations of Myxosporidia. [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 355. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THÉLOHAN, PROSPER—Continued.

- 1894 d.—Sur la présence d'une capsule à filament dans les spores des microsporidies <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 118 (25), 18 juin, pp. 1425-1427. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 e.—Idem. [Read 16 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 10. s., v. 1 (20), 22 juin, pp. 505-506. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 f.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1894 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 d] <Rev. scient., Par., an. 31, 4. s., v. 2 (1), 7 juillet, p. 24. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 d, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 16 (12-13), 26. Sept., pp. 535-536. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 d] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (19-20), 26. Nov., pp. 750-751. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1894 k.—Nouvelles recherches sur les coccidies <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 3. s., v. 2, pp. 541-573, pl. 22, figs. 1-24. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 l.—Spores of Microsporidia. [Abstract of 1894 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 465. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 m.—Note sur la *Glugea microspora*. [Abstract of 1892 e] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Brnuschwg. (1892), v. 8, pp. 448-449. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 n.—Sur quelques nouvelles coccidies parasites des poissons. [Abstract of 1892 a] <Ibidem, p. 449. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 o.—Sur deux coccidies nouvelles, parasites de l'épinoche et de la sardine. [Abstract of 1890 c] <Ibidem, pp. 449-450. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Filament spores of the Microsporidia. [Abstract of 1894 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 326. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 b.—*Coccidia*. [Abstract of 1894 k] <Ibidem, p. 327. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 c.—Recherches sur les myxosporidies <Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par. (1894), v. 26, 4. s., v. 5, 29 août, pp. 100-394, 6 figs., pls. 7-9, figs. 1-145. [Introduction by E.-G. Balbiani, pp. 100-102.] [W^m, W^c.] [*Also reprint*: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1895 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 17, v. 5 (3-4), sett.-dic., pp. 117-125. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 e.—Nouvelles recherches sur les coccidies. [Abstract of 1894 k, by A. Schuberger] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (22-23), 9. Dec., pp. 682-684. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1896 a.—[On Myxosporidia] <Am. Naturalist, Phila. (351), v. 30, Mar., pp. 229-230. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 b.—Recherches sur les myxosporidies. [Abstract of 1895 c, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, l. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21. März, pp. 407-420. [W^a, W^m.]

THEOBALD. [M. D., Baltimore, Md.]

1881 a.—Maggots in a child's ear. [Abstract of paper read before Clin. Soc. Maryland, Nov. 4] <Maryland M. J., Balt. (75), v. 8 (15), Dec. 1, p. 350. [W^m.]

THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT. [M. A., Zoologist, South-East. Agric. College, Wye, Kent, England.]

- 1896 a.—The parasitic diseases of poultry. vii+120 pp., 23 figs. 12°. London. [W^a.]
- 1897 a.—The *Cimex* in the nests of domestic fowls <Entom. Month. Mag., Lond., 2. s., v. 8, Aug., p. 185. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1897 b.—Report of an attack of *Schlerostomum* [sic] (sp. ?) in Arab horses <J. South-East. Agric. Coll., Wye, Kent, Lond. & Ashford (6), Dec., pp. 3-9, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1898 a.—The sclerostome worms of the horse, and the employment of thymol as a remedy <J. Bd. Agric., Lond., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 21-24. [W^a.]
- 1899 a.—A text-book of agricultural zoology. xvii+511 pp., 225 figs. 12°. Edinburgh & London. [W^a.]

THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT—Continued.

- 1899 b.—The gapeworm and the white intestinal worms of poultry <J. Bd. Agric., Lond., v. 6 (2), pp. 157-165. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—Diseases caused by horse worms and their treatment <J. South-East. Agric. Coll., Wye, Kent, Lond. & Ashford (9), Apr., pp. 49-66, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1900 b.—A new *Anopheles* (*A. paludis*) from Sierra Leone <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., Lond., July 6, pp. 75-76. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—A monograph of the Culicidæ or mosquitoes. Mainly compiled from the collections received at the British Museum from various parts of the world in connection with the investigation into the cause of malaria conducted by the colonial office and the Royal Society. v. 1, xviii+424 pp., 151 figs. 8°. London. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+391 pp., figs. 152-318. 8°. London. [W^m.]
- 1901 c.—The classification of mosquitoes <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 4, July 15, pp. 229-235, pls. 1-5. [W^m.]
- 1901 d.—Notes on a collection of mosquitoes from West Africa, and descriptions of new species. [Appendix to Annett; Dutton; & Elliott, 1901, pp. 1-92] <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., Liverpool, v. 4 (1), Sept., pp. i-xiv, pls. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Economic entomology <Encycl. Brit., Lond., 10. ed., v. 27, new vol. 3, pp. 632-636, figs. 1-7. [W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Mosquitoes <Ibidem, v. 31, new vol. 7, pp. 5-6, figs. A-K. [W^c.]
- 1902 c.—Tsetse fly <Ibidem, v. 33, new vol. 9, pp. 468-469. [W^c.]
- 1902 d.—A short description of the Culicidæ of India, with descriptions of new species of *Anopheles*. [Read Jan. 23] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (456), v. 69, Apr. 4, pp. 367-394, figs. 1-2, pl. 5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 e.—The classification of the Anophelina <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (12), June 16, pp. 181-183. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—A monograph of the Culicidæ or mosquitoes. Mainly compiled from the collections received at the British Museum from various parts of the world in connection with the investigation into the cause of malaria conducted by the colonial office and the Royal Society. v. 3, xvii+359 pp., 193 figs., 17 pls. 8°. London. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—The sheep nasal fly (*Oestrus ovis*, Linnæus) <J. South-East. Agric. Coll., Wye, Kent, Lond. & Ashford (12), Mar., pp. 68-74. [W^a.]
- 1903 c.—Notes on the collection of mosquitoes from West Africa. [Abstract of 1901 d] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (7-8), 30. Apr., p. 295. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Note on the genus "*Stegomyia*" (Theobald), and its distribution <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 22, pp. 91-100, 3 maps. [W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Idem <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 6 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 237-239, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Notas sobre o genero *Stegomyia* [sic] (Theobald) e sua distribuição. [Transl. of 1903 d] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, v. 35 (4), outubro, pp. 167-176. [W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Report on a collection of mosquitoes and other flies from Equatorial East Africa and the Nile provinces of Uganda. (Made between June, 1902, and April, 1903) <Roy. Soc. Rep. Sleep.-Sick. Comm., Lond. (3), Nov., pp. 33-42, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 h.—A new culicid from Senegal and notes on the species of mosquitoes, etc. <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Lond., Mem. (11), Nov., App., pp. i-iii, pl. 5, figs. 1-5. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1903 i.—Idem. (*In* Dutton & Todd. First report of the trypanosomiasis expedition to Senegambia (1902) of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and Medical Parasitology. Appendix, pp. i-iii. 4°. Liverpool.) [W^a.]
- 1903 k.—Report on a collection of mosquitoes or Culicidæ, etc., from Gambia, and descriptions of new species. (*In* Dutton. Report of the malaria expedition to the Gambia (1902) of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and Medical Parasitology. Appendix, pp. i-xi, pls. 6-7. 4°. Liverpool.) [W^a.]

THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT—Continued.

- 1904 a.—Second report on economic zoology. x+197 pp., 29 figs. 4°. London. [W^a.]
- 1904 b.—The mosquitoes of Egypt, the Sudan and Abyssinia <1. Rep. Wellcome Research Lab., Khartoum, pp. 62-83, figs. 1-7, pls. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—A new culicid genus from Uganda <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17-18, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Diptera. Fam. Culicidæ. 50 pp., 2 pls. fol. Bruxelles. (Wytzman, P. Genera insectorum, 26. fasc.) [W^a.]
- 1905 b.—Report on economic zoology. Animals injurious to man's domesticated animals <J. South-East. Agric. Coll., Wye, Kent, Lond. (14), July, pp. 39-43, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1905 c.—Fleas and ticks as agents in the distribution of disease <Proc. Ass. Econom. Biol., Lond., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 17-26. [W^a.]
- 1905 d.—[Note to Ventrillon, E., 1905 a] <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 9 (4), 1^{er} juillet, p. 450. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 e.—New Culicidæ from India, Africa, British Guiana, and Australia <J. Econom. Biol., Lond., v. 1 (1), Nov. 15, pp. 17-36, pls. 3-4. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 f.—The classification of the Anophelina. [Abstract of 1902 e, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 818. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 g.—A short description of the Culicidæ of India, with descriptions of new species of *Anopheles*. [Abstract of 1902 d, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 909. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Report on economic entomology <2. Rep. Wellcome Research Lab., Khartoum, pp. 67-96, figs. 31-56, pls. 7-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Culicidæ. [Abstract of 1905 a, by G. M. Giles] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 45-46. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—New Culicidæ from India, Africa, British Guiana and Australia. [Abstract of 1905 e, by Ed. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (7), 15 avril, p. 335. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Animal pests and legislation <Proc. Ass. Econom. Biol., Lond., v. 1 (2), May 16, pp. 29-74. [W^a.]
- 1906 e.—Some notable instances of the distribution of injurious insects by artificial means <Science Progress, Lond., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 58-72, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—New mosquitoes from the Sudan and list and synoptic table of all the known Sudanese species <3. Rep. Wellcome Research Lab., Khartoum, pp. 249-267, fig. 55, pls. 33-40. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Mosquitoes or Culicidæ <Syst. Med. (Allbutt & Rolleston), N. Y. & Lond., v. 2, pt. 2, pp. 122-168, figs. 83-97. [W^a, W^m.]
- THEOBALDS, A. F. [M. B., Ch. B. Edin.; Resident Asst. Med. Off., St. Luke's Hosp., Salterhebble, Halifax.]
- 1909 a.—A note on a case of hydatid disease of lumbar vertebra <Lancet, Lond. (4467), v. 176, v. 1 (15), Apr. 10, p. 1048. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 b.—*Echinococcus* der Lendenwirbel. [Abstract of 1909 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 35 (17), 29. Apr., p. 773. [W^a, W^m.]
- THESING, CURT. [Dr., Berlin.]
- 1905 a.—Kritische Bemerkungen zur *Spirochæte pallida* bei Syphilis <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (28), 11. Juli, pp. 1337-1338, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (30), 27. Juli, p. 1202. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (16-17), 7. Sept., pp. 651-652. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 43 (41), 14. Oct., p. 687. [W^a, W^m.]

THESING, CURT—Continued.

- 1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (15-17), 6. Dec., Ref., p. 487. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 f.—Critical observations on the *Spirochæta pallida* in syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1813), v. 68 (6), Aug. 5, p. 232. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 g.—Ein Wort zu dem Aufsatz von Dr. Giemsa "Bemerkungen zur Färbung der *Spirochæte pallida*" <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, v. 31 (32), 10. Aug., p. 1279. [W^a, W^m.] [See Giemsa, G., 1905, pp. 1026-1027.]
- 1905 h.—Protozoen als Krankheitserreger und Tierimpfungen <Naturw. Wchnschr., Jena, v. 20, n. F., v. 4 (35), 27. Aug., pp. 545-555, figs. 1-16. [W^c.]
- 1905 i.—*Spirochæte pallida* und die Syphilis <Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr. zu Berl. (8-9), 10. Oct. & 14. Nov., pp. 205-217, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (13), 29. März, p. 247. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—*Spirochæte*, *Spironema* oder *Spirillum*? Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (3), 15. Jan., Orig., pp. 351-356. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, v. 32 (5), 1. Feb., p. 194. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 b, by J. Citron] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipzig, v. 1 (2-3), März, p. 42. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—*Spirochæta pallida*. [Abstract of 1905 i] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2351), v. 1, Jan. 20, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 12. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 f.—Ein Wort zu dem Aufsätze von Dr. Giemsa "Bemerkungen zur Färbung der *Spirochæte pallida*." [Abstract of 1905 g, by W. Hoffman] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipzig. (1905) (88), v. 22 (4), 28. Feb., p. 578. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 g.—Kritische Bemerkungen zur *Spirochæte pallida* bei Syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Beitzke] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (12), 15. Juni, pp. 654-655. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 h.—*Spirochæte pallida* and syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 i] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 452. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Zoologische Umschau <Kosmos, Stuttg., v. 4 (6), pp. 161-166, figs. 1-3. [M^c.]

THEUNE, JOANNES CHRISTIANUS GEORGIUS.

[1788 a].—Specimen medicum tumoris tunicata interni exemplum quoddam memorabile referens. xii+36 pp. 8°. Hallæ. [W^m.]

THEURER. [Vet., Ludwigsburg.]

- 1908 a.—Der Brechweinstein als Anthelminthicum <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 16 (33), 15. Aug., p. 470. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—L'émétique comme anthelminthique. [Abstract of 1908 a, by N. Nieder] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 86 (7), 15 avril, pp. 271-272. [W^a, W^m.]

DE THÉVENOT, JEAN. [1633-1667.]

(1674 a).—Suite du voyage de Levant. pp. 257-267. Paris.

- 1687 a.—The travels of . . . into the Levant. In three parts. Newly done out of French. Part 1, 18 p. l., 291 pp., port. fol. London. [W^c.]
- 1687 b.—Idem. Part 2, 200 pp. fol. London. [W^c.]
- 1687 c.—Idem. Part 3, 114 pp., 2 l. fol. London. [W^c.]
- 1727 a.—Voyages . . . en Europe, Asie & Afrique. . . . Première partie contenant le voyage du Levant. 3. éd., v. 1, 6 p. l., 378 pp., pls. 16°. Amsterdam. [W^c.]
- 1727 b.—Voyages de . . . au Levant [etc.]. 3. éd., v. 2, 3 p. l., pp. 381-939, 19 l., pls. 16°. Amsterdam. [W^c.]
- 1727 c.—Idem. v. 3, 20 p. l., 414 pp., pls. 16°. Amsterdam. [W^c.]
- 1727 d.—Idem. v. 4, 1 p. l., pp. 415-709, 14 l. 16°. Amsterdam. [W^c.]
- 1727 e.—Idem. v. 5, 5 p. l., 344 pp., 11 l. 16°. Amsterdam. [W^c.]

THÉVENOT, L.

- 1902 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du cou <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 75 (34), 22 mars, pp. 333-339. [W^m.]
 1902 b.—Hydatid cysts of the neck. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1641), v. 61 (16), Apr. 19, p. 631. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

THÉVENOT, L.; & BARLATIER.

- 1907 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie chez l'enfant <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 80 (39), 2-4 avril, pp. 459-461. [W^m.]
 1907 b.—Leber-*Echinococcus* bei Kindern. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (18), 2. Mai, p. 736. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 a.—Hydatid cysts of the liver in children. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Med. Rev. of Rev., N. Y., v. 14 (8), Aug. 25, p. 575. [W^a, W^m.]

THEVET, ANDRÉ. [1502-1590.]

- 1568 a.—The new found vvorlde, or Antarctike, wherein is contained wōderful and strange things . . . trauailed and written in the French tong. And now newly translated into Englische . . . 7 pl., 138 numb. l., [3] pp. 12°. London. [W^e.]
 1909 a.—Curious and interesting accounts of tropical diseases from old books and manuscripts. 1. Accounts of yaws and chigger. [Extracts from 1568 a] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 12 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 372-373. [W^a, W^m.]

THIBAUT, G.

- 1859 a.—Observation de dragonneau ou filaire de Médine <Montpel. méd., v. 2 (6), juin, pp. 521-523. [W^m.]
 1862 a.—*Filaria medinensis*. [Transl. of 1859 a] <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 7 (18), 6. Mai, pp. 161-162. [W^m.]
 1863 a.—[*Filaria medinensis*.] [Abstract of 1859 a] <Schmidt's Jahrb., Leipz., v. 119 (1), p. 52. [W^m.]

THIBIERGE, GEORGES. [Médecin de l'hôpital Broca.]

- 1851 a.—Présence de tœnias dans le tube intestinal, administration de l'écorce sèche de racine de grenadier du Portugal; expulsion de six vers de l'espèce *Tœnia solium* <J. de chim. méd. [etc.], Par., 3. s., v. 7 (8), août, pp. 488-491. [W^m.]
 1882 a.—Double kyste hydatique du foie chez un enfant de 6 ans. [Read 3 fév.] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 57, 4. s., v. 7 (1), jan.-mars, pp. 109-110. [W^m.]
 1882 b.—Idem < Progrès méd., Par., v. 10 (43), 28 oct., p. 818. [W^m.]
 1906 a.—La syphilis expérimentale des singes; ses caractères, comparaison avec le chancre simple expérimental; applications possibles à la clinique <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 79 (6), 16 jan., pp. 63-67. [W^m.]
 1906 b.—Le *Spirochæte pallida* de Schaudinn, agent pathogène de la syphilis. Sa recherche; ses habitats; application à la clinique <Ibidem (11), 27 jan., pp. 123-129. [W^m.]
 1906 c.—Experimentelle Syphilis der Affen. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (5), 1. Feb., p. 200. [W^a, W^m.]

THIBIERGE, GEORGES; & RAVAUT, PAUL.

- 1905 a.—Études de vénéréologie expérimentale. 1. Inoculation de produits syphilitiques au bord libre de la paupière chez les singes macaques <Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 4. s., v. 6 (8-9), août-sept., pp. 575-594, pls. 9-10. [W^m.]
 1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (3), 15 fév., p. 118. [W^a, W^m.]

THIBIERGE, GEORGES; RAVAUT, PAUL; & BURNET.

- 1906 a.—Spirochète de Schaudinn et syphilis expérimentale. [Read 10 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 60 (6), 16 fév., pp. 298-300. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Sicard] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (13), 14 fév., p. 102. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (7), 15 avril, p. 302. [W^a, W^m.]

- THIBIERGE, GEORGES; RAVAUT, PAUL; & BURNET—Continued
 1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Blum] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (13), 16. Juli, p. 522. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 e.—Tréponèmes pâles et syphilis expérimentale. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Semaine méd., Par., v. 26 (7), 14 fév., p. 80. [W^m.]
 1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Nieter] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (2), 15. Jan., p. 122. [W^a, W^m.]
- THIBIERGE, GEORGES; RAVAUT, PAUL; & LE SOURD, LOUIS.
 1905 a.—Études de vénéréologie expérimentale. 2. Le chancre simple expérimental de la paupière chez les singes macaques <Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 4. s., v. 6 (10), oct., pp. 753-780, pl. 11, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
 1906 a.—Le *Spirochæte pallida* de Schaudinn et le diagnostic de la syphilis. Étude de bactériologie clinique et recherches expérimentales. [Read 6 avril] <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s., v. 23, pp. 383-401. [W^m.]
 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (29), 11 avril, p. 231. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Besredka] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (19), 15 oct., pp. 780-781. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 d.—Le chancre simple expérimental de la paupière chez les singes macaques. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ibidem (3), 15 fév., pp. 117-118. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 e.—The bacteriological diagnosis of syphilis. [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1431), v. 83 (18), May 5, p. 930. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 f.—Inoculation de la syphilis au macaque. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tribune méd., Par., v. 38, n. s. (22), 3 juin, p. 347. [W^m.]
- THIÉBAUD, MAURICE.
 1906 a.—Sur la faune invertébrée du lac de St. Blaise <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 29 (25-26), 6. März, pp. 795-801. [MS. dated 18. Jan.] [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- THIÉBAUD, MAURICE; & FAVRE, JULES.
 1906 a.—Sur la faune invertébrée des mares de Pouillerel <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 30 (6), 1. Mai, pp. 155-163. [MS. dated 22. Feb.] [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
 (1906 b).—Contribution à l'étude de la faune des eaux du Jura <Ann. biol. lacustre, v. 1, pp. 57-113, 6 figs.
- THIEL.
 1889 a.—Nouveau tœnifuge: le moussena. [Abstract] <Nice-méd., v. 13 (6), mars, p. 89. [W^m.]
 1889 b.—Nuovo tenifugo: la moussanina. [Abstract] <Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli (12), p. 955. [W^m.]
 1890 a.—Ein neues Anthelminthicum: Mussanin. [Abstract] <Wien. med. Presse, v. 31 (8), 23. Feb., p. 303. [W^m.]
 1890 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 16 (24), 12. Juni, p. 535. [W^a, W^m.]
 1890 c.—Mussanin; a new anthelmintic. [Abstract] <Med. News, Phila., v. 56 (12), Mar. 22, p. 314. [W^a, W^m.]
- THIEL, JULIUS.
 1844 a.—Inaugural-Dissertation über den *Echinococcus*. viii+[9]-46 pp. 8°. Würzburg. [W^m.]
- THIELE. [Dr., Hooksiel.]
 1902 a.—Ueber Malaria in der Jeverschen Marsch <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (36), 4. Sept., pp. 650-651. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (15-16), 27. Juni, Ref., p. 487. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 44. [W^m.]
 1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 783-784. [W^a, W^m.]

- THIELE, JOH[ANNES].** [Dr., Berlin.]
 1898 a.—Die Gras- oder Erntemilbe, eine Plage der Feldarbeiter <Deutsche landwirthschaftl. Presse, Berl., v. 25 (98), 7. Dec., p. 1016, figs. 751–753. [W^a.]
 1900 a.—Diagnosen neuer Arguliden-Arten <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (606), v. 23, 22. Jan., pp. 46–48. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1904 a.—Beiträge zur Morphologie der Arguliden <Mitt. a. d. zool. Mus. in Berl., v. 2 (4), 22. Dec., 51 pp., pls. 6–9, figs. 1–116. [MS. dated Juni.] [W^a, W^c.]
- THIEMAR, E.; & SCHIEKEL, A.**
 1907 a.—Freiwillige Vereinigung zur Weiterbildung in der Fleisch- und Trichinenschau im Pirnaer Bezirk. Jahresbericht <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., Berl. (8), Aug., p. 127. [W^a.]
- THIENEL, OSCAR.** [1854–]
 1880 a.—Beitrag zur Symptomatologie, Diagnostik und Therapie multipler Echinococcen am Netz, Mesenterium und im kleinen Becken. Diss. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. Greifswald. [W^m.]
- THIENEMANN, AUGUST.**
 (1906 a).—*Planaria alpina* auf Rügen und die Eiszeit <10. Jahressb. d. geogr. Gesellsch. zu Greifswald, pp. 1–81.
 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Naturw. Rundschau, Brnshchw., v. 21 (45), 8. Nov., pp. 600–601. [W^c.]
 1906 c.—Die Alpenplanarie am Ostseestrand und die Eiszeit <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 30 (16), 14. Aug., pp. 499–504. [MS. dated Mai.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- THIENEMANN, H. W.** [Dr., Marggrabowa.]
 1861 a.—Kupfer gegen Bandwurm <Preuss. Med.-Ztg., Berl., n. F., v. 4 (10), 6. März, pp. 74–75. [W^m.]
 1861 b.—Treatment of *Tænia* by copper. [Abstract of 1861 a] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (584), v. 2, Sept. 7, p. 251. [W^m.]
- THIENEMANN, JOHANNES WILHELM.** [Leiter, Vogelwarte Rossiten.] [1863–]
 1902 a.—Das häufige Vorkommen von Filarien in *Lanius collurio* <Ornithol. Monatsb., Berl., v. 10 (6), Juni, pp. 91–93. [W^a.]
 1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Bræhm] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (17–18), 31. Juli, Ref., pp. 539–540. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 a.—Untersuchungen über *Tænia tenuicollis* Rud. mit Berücksichtigung der übrigen Musteliden-Tæniën <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 72. J., v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 227–248, pl. 15, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^c.]
 1906 b.—Idem. Diss. 28 pp., pl. 15, 11 figs. 8°. Berlin. [Lib. Ransom.]
 1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Roth] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (1–3), 26. Juni, Ref., pp. 73–74. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by C. v. Janicki] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 14 (16–17), 4. Oct., pp. 529–530. [W^a, W^a.]
 1907 c.—*Tænia tenuicollis* Rud. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 427. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- THIERCELIN; BENSAUDE; & HERSCHER.**
 1900 a.—Absence de la réaction agglutinante dans le liquide d'un kyste hydatique du poumon chez une typhique. [Read 28 avril] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 52, 2. s., v. 11 (15), 4 mai, pp. 383–384. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- THIERFELDER.**
 (1841 a).—Ueber die Wirksamkeit der Granatwurzelnrinde gegen den Bandwurm <Summ. d. Neuest. u. Wissenswü. a. d. ges. Med., Leipz., n. F., v. 16, pp. 150–152. [W^m.]
- THIERFELDER, TH.** [Dr., Prof., klin. Med., Rostock.]
 1885 a.—Zur Diagnostik der Echinococckenkrankheit. [Read before 8. Versamml. d. allg. mecklenb. Aerztever., 6. Juni 1834] <Beitr. mecklenb. Aerzte z. Lehre v. d. Echinococcken-Krankh., Stuttg., pp. 149–154. [W^m.]
- THIERNESSE & GLUGE.** [See also Gluge & Thiernesse.]
 1885 a.—La trichinose et les moyens de la prévenir. Rapport fait à l'Académie de Médecine, sur la demande de M. le Ministre de l'Intérieur <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 15 (5), mai, pp. 297–304, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

THIERRY, É.

(1869 a).—[?] <J. de méd. vét., Lyon, v. 15, oct.-déc.

1870 a.—Fadenwürmer in der Trachea eines Goldfasans. [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 31, pp. 141-142. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Filaires dans la trachée chez une faisane dorée. [Abstract of 1869 a, by Degive] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 21 (5), mai, pp. 282-283. [W^m.]

THIERRY, ÉMILE. [Vet., Ervy.]

1900 a.—L'œstre du mouton <J. d'agric. prat., Par., an. 64 (33), v. 2, 16 août, pp. 224-226, fig. 28. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Note sur la douve hépatique du mouton <Ibidem, an. 65 (16), v. 1, 18 avril, pp. 500-501. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Ténias du chien et cœnure du mouton <Ibidem, an. 67 (39), n. s., v. 6, 24 sept., pp. 418-419. [W^a.]

1904 a.—The tapeworms of the dog and *Cœnurus* of sheep. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (5), Jan., p. 519. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 a.—L'œstre du mouton <J. d'agric. prat., Par., an. 69 (37), n. s., v. 10, 14 sept., pp. 344-345, fig. 56. [W^a.]

THIÉRY, PAUL.

1885 a.—Note sur un cas de trichinose. [Read 31 juillet] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 60, 4. s., v. 10 (2), mars-juillet, pp. 382-384. [W^m.]

THIESING, HERMANN.

1892 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der *Filaria sanguinis hominis*. Diss. 32 pp., 1 pl., 20 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

THILOW. [Prof. Dr., Erfurt.]

1826 a.—Beschreibung einer grossen, hinter der rechten Muttrumpete gelegenen Hydatis und rechten in Speckmasse verwandelten Lunge <Allg. med. Ann., Leipz. (6), Junius, pp. 705-744. [W^m.]

THIMM, C. A. [Librarian, Sleep. Sick. Bureau.]

1909 a.—Bibliography of trypanosomiasis. Embracing original papers published prior to April, 1909, and references to works and papers on Tsetse-flies especially *Glossina palpalis*, Rob.-Desv. 1 l., 228 pp. 8°. London. [W^a.]

THIN, GEORGE. [M. D., London.] [See also Marshall, Robert J.; & Thin, George.]

1895 a.—The parasite of malaria and malarial fevers <Lancet, Lond. (3749), v. 2, July 6, pp. 12-19, 1 pl., figs. 1-13. [W^m, W^c.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (9-10), 13. März, p. 354. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Malarial parasite in West African fevers. [London letter] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1380), v. 51 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 570-571. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 a.—The parasite of the pernicious malarial fevers of British Guiana <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 869-870, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 b.—Idem. [Abstract by C. Däubler] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 24 (23), 19. Dec., pp. 894-895. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—The parasite of malaria in the tissues in a fatal case of black-water fever <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2005), v. 1, June 3, pp. 1325-1327. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—The etiology of malarial fever <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 2, Aug., pp. 1-6. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Idem <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2014), v. 2, Aug. 5, pp. 349-354. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 d.—Idem <Phila. M. J. (85), v. 4 (7), Aug. 12, pp. 310-314. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 e.—Idem. [Editorial review of 1899 b] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 2, Aug., pp. 19-20. [W^m.]

1900 a.—A note on species of *Anopheles* found amongst mosquitoes sent from Shanghai and Java <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2041), v. 1, Feb. 10, pp. 307-308, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 4 (4), p. 249. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 811. [W^a, W^m.]

THION.

1826 a.—Observation anatomico-pathologique sur une maladie du cervelet chez une vache <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 3, pp. 381-390. [W^m.]

THION DE LA CHAUME. See Lind, James, 1785 a and 1785 b.

THIROUX, A. [See also Wurtz., P.; & Thiroux, A.]

1903 a.—Note sur l'existence de la piroplasmose du cheval à Madagascar. [Read 24 oct.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 55 (29), 30 oct., pp. 1188-1189. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Bourdelle] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (13), 1^{er} déc., pp. 832-833. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (21), 30 déc., p. 863. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (26), v. 3, 15 jan., p. 62. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by J. Lesage] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 81 (1), 15 jan., pp. 50-51. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—The existence of a piroplasmosis in horses in Madagascar. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (9), May, p. 926. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 d.—Sur un nouveau trypanosome des oiseaux <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 139 (2), 11 juillet, pp. 145-148, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (19), 15 oct., pp. 769-770. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—L'infection du *Padda oryzivora* par le *Trypanosoma paddæ* n'a pas de rapports avec l'infection de cet oiseau par l'*Halteridium danilewskyi* <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 140 (2), 9 jan., pp. 109-110. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (9), 15 mai, pp. 363-367. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Recherches morphologiques et expérimentales sur *Trypanosoma paddæ* (Laveran & Mesnil) <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 19 (2), 25 fév., pp. 65-82, pl. 4, figs. 1-21. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (9), 15 mai, pp. 363-367. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 c, by G. Seliber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (24-25), 15. Juli, Ref., pp. 765-766. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 c, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (68), v. 6, 15 oct., pp. 483-484. [W^a.]

1905 g.—Trypanosomes in paddas. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 192. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 h.—Sur un nouveau trypanosome de la souris domestique (*Mus musculus*). [Read 27 mai] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (19), 2 juin, pp. 885-887, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 i.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (16), 30 août, p. 671. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 k.—Un cas de *Pentastomum constrictum* observé au Sénégal. [Read 8 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 59 (25), 14 juillet, pp. 78-80, figs. a-b. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 l.—Recherches morphologiques et expérimentales sur *Trypanosoma duttoni* (Thiroux) <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 19 (9), 25 sept., pp. 564-572, pl. 16, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 m.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (23), 15 déc., p. 963. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 n.—*Trypanosoma paddæ*. [Abstract of 1905 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 601. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 o.—*Trypanosoma duttoni*. [Abstract of 1905 l] <Ibidem (6), Dec., p. 708. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THIROUX, A.—Continued.

- 1905 p.—Cultivating trypanosomes. [Abstract of 1905 l] <Ibidem, p. 757. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 q.—A trypanosome in the mouse. [Abstract of 1905 l] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2347), v. 2, Dec. 23, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 100. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Morphological and experimental studies of *Trypanosoma paddæ*. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 17 (5), Jan., p. 504. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Recherches morphologiques et expérimentales sur *Trypanosoma duttoni* (Thioux). [Abstract of 1905 l, by Marxer] <Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 1 (2-3), 2. März, pp. 290-291. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 l, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (16), 15. Aug., p. 910. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Recherches morphologiques et expérimentales sur le *Trypanosoma paddæ* (Laveran et Mesnil). [Abstract of 1905 c, by Silberschmidt] <Ibidem (12), 15. Juni, pp. 664-665. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Un cas de *Pentastomum constrictum* observé au Sénégal. [Abstract of 1905 k, by Ch. Firket] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (9), Mai, p. 295. [W^m.]
- 1906 f.—Sur les propriétés préventives du sérum de deux malades atteints de trypanosomiase humaine (forme maladie du sommeil). [Read 5 mai] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 60 (16), 11 mai, pp. 778-779. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 g.—Des relations de la fièvre tropicale avec la quarte et la tierce d'après des observations prises au Sénégal <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 20 (9), 25 sept., pp. 766-778, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 h.—Sur les relations de la fièvre tropicale avec la quarte et la tierce d'après des observations prises au Sénégal <Ibidem (10), 25 oct., pp. 869-873, 2 tables. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 i.—De l'unité de l'hématozoaire du paludisme <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 143 (17), 22 oct., pp. 615-617. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 k.—Idem. [Abstract by Georges Vitoux] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (88), 3 nov., p. 706. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Des relations de la fièvre tropicale avec la quarte et la tierce d'après des observations prises au Sénégal. [Abstract of 1906 g, by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (4), 28 fév., pp. 150-151. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 g, by Charles Firket] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (16), Aug., p. 527. [W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 g, by Schrupf] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (13-14), 15. Nov., Ref., pp. 437-438. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 g, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (22), 15. Nov., pp. 1348-1349. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—De l'unité de l'hématozoaire du paludisme. [Abstract of 1906 i, by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (4), 28 fév., pp. 150-151. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 i, by Charles Firket] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (16), Aug., p. 527. [W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Sur les relations de la fièvre tropicale avec la quarte et la tierce. [Abstract of 1906 h, by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (4), 28 fév., pp. 150-151. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—De l'absence fréquente de *Trypanosoma gambiense* dans le sang et les ganglions des malades du sommeil à la troisième période <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 2 (3), 10 mars, pp. 135-139; discussion, p. 139. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (6), May 7, p. 223. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (11), 15 juin, p. 491. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 a, by Dieterlen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 44 (15), 11. Sept., Ref., p. 464. [W^a, W^m.]

THIROUX, A.—Continued.

- 1909 e.—De la cause des attaques épileptoïdes que l'on observe dans des rechutes tardives chez les malades du sommeil traités par l'atoxyl, seul ou associé à d'autres médicaments <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 2 (6), 9 juin, pp. 314-317. [W^m.]
- 1909 f.—Idem. [Abstract] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (8), July 5, pp. 301-302. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 g.—De l'action préventive du sérum normal de mouton sur *Trypanosoma duttoni* (Thiroux, 1905) <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 149 (12), 20 sept., pp. 534-535. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1909 h.—Idem. [Abstract by P. Guérin] <Rev. scient., Par., v. 47 (14), 2 oct., pp. 444-445. [W^a.]
- 1909 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 g, by Georges Vitoux] <Presse méd., Par., v. 17 (80), 6 oct., pp. 703-704. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 g, by R. Bing] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (43), 25. Oct., p. 1943. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 g] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (11), Nov. 5, p. 436; footnote by editor, p. 436. [W^a, W^m.]

THIROUX, A.; & D'ANFREVILLE, L.

- 1906 a.—Les *Stegomyia* au Sénégal <Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop., Par., v. 3 (4), pp. 176-182, 5 figs. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—La maladie du sommeil au Sénégal, trois cas traités; guérison dans un cas. [Rapport par Laveran, 26 fév.] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 71, 3. s., v. 57 (9), pp. 325-338. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Pagniez] <Presse méd., Par., v. 15 (17), 27 fév., p. 136. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by C. Mathis] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (8), 30 avril, pp. 340-343. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Treatment of sleeping sickness. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (22), Nov. 15, p. 375. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—La maladie du sommeil au Sénégal, trois cas traités; guérison probable dans un cas <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 10 (3), juillet-sept., pp. 339-349. [W^m.]
- (1908 a).—Le paludisme au Sénégal pendant les années 1905-1906. 57 pp., 1 pl'
- 1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (5), 15 mars, pp. 195-196. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—De l'action du sérum humain sur *Trypanosoma pecaui* Laveran. Différentiation de *Tr. pecaui* d'avec *Tr. gambiense* <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 147 (9), 31 août, pp. 462-464. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Georges Vitoux] <Presse méd., Par., v. 16 (74), 12 sept., p. 591. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 c, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (2), 30 jan., p. 81. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 c] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (6), May 7, pp. 241-242. [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 c, by Dieterlen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (20), 27. Mai, Ref., p. 652. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 d.—Quelques considérations sur la thérapeutique dans la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 2 (1), 13 jan., pp. 51-53; discussion, p. 54. [W^m.]
- 1909 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (4), Feb., p. 162. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 f.—Traitement de la maladie du sommeil par l'atoxyl et l'orpiment. [Abstract of 1909 d, by Levaditi] <Presse méd., Par., v. 17 (6), 20 jan., p. 54. [W^a, W^m.]

THIROUX, A. ; & D'ANFREVILLE, L.—Continued.

- 1909 g.—De l'emploi de *Cercopithecus ruber* ou *patas* comme animal témoin dans la maladie du sommeil <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 2 (3), 10 mars, pp. 129-135. [W^m.]
- 1909 h.—Idem. [Abstract by Levaditi] <Presse méd., Par., v. 17 (22), 17 mars, p. 200. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 g, by F. Sorel] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 31 (5), mai, pp. 488-489. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 g, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (10), 30 mai, pp. 454-455. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 l.—Traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine. [Abstract of 1909 d, by F. Mesnil] <Ibidem (8), 30 avril, pp. 339-341. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 m.—*Cercopithecus patas* as test animal in human trypanosomiasis. [Abstract of 1909 g] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (6), May 7, pp. 216-218. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 n.—The action of human serum on *Trypanosoma pecaudi* (Laveran) and its differentiation from *T. gambiense*. [Abstract of 1908 c] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 12 (10), May 15, p. 151. [W^a, W^m.]

THIROUX, A. ; & TEPFAZ, A.

- 1906 a.—Sur l'ankylostomiase du chien au Sénégal. [Read 13 oct.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 61 (28), 19 oct., pp. 265-266. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (12), 1^{er} déc., p. 789. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (102), v. 9, 15 mars, pp. 345-346. [W^a.]
- 1907 b.—Les trypanosomiasés animales au Sénégal <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 21 (3), 25 mars, pp. 211-223, pl. 4, figs. 1-18. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (16), 30 août, p. 689. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 b, by Hirschbruch] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (11-12), 26. Oct., Ref., p. 385. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 e.—Trypanosomiasis bei Tieren am Senegal. [Abstract of 1907 b, by Dieudonné] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (16), 18. Apr., p. 656. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—Ankylostomiasis of the dog in Senegal. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 243-244. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Animal trypanosomiasis in Senegal. [Transl. of 1907 b] <Ibidem (4), Oct., pp. 417-424. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 h.—The trypanosomes of domestic animals in Senegal. [Abstract of 1907 b] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (19), Oct. 1, p. 317. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Animal trypanosomiasis in Senegal. [Abstract of 1907 g, by Sieber] <Berl. tierärztll. Wchnschr. (33), 13. Aug., p. 582. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Traitement des trypanosomiasés chez les chevaux par l'orpiment seul ou associé à l'atoxyl <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 147 (15), 12 oct., pp. 651-652. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Georges Vitoux] <Presse méd., Par., v. 16 (87), 28 oct., p. 693. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 b] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (12), 1^{er} déc., pp. 768-769. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 e.—Sur le *Leucocytozoon piroplasmoides* Ducloux, de la lymphangite épizootique des équidés <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 147 (22), 30 nov., pp. 1075-1076. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (3), 1^{er} mars, pp. 162-163. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 e, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (150), v. 13, 15 mars, p. 334. [W^a, W^m.]

THIROUX, A.; & TEPFAZ, A.—Continued.

- 1909 c.—Traitement de la Baléri chez le cheval par l'orpiment <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 148 (2), 11 jan., pp. 115–116. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 d.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Rev. scient., Par., v. 47 (4), 23 jan., p. 123. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 e.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1909 c] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (3), 1^{er} mars, p. 163. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 c] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (4), pp. 158–159. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 g.—Traitement des trypanosomiasés chez les chevaux (Souma et trypanosomiase des chevaux de Gambie) par l'orpiment seul ou associé à l'atoxyl <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 23 (3), 25 mars, pp. 240–252. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 b, by Dieterlen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (9–12), 10. Apr., Ref., p. 378. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 b, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (8), 30 avril, p. 338. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 g] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (6), May 7, pp. 223–234. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 g] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 60, 31 mai, pp. 302–303. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 g, by Doerr] <Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. [etc.], Jena, 2. Teil, v. 1 (4), 5. Juni, Ref., p. 299. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 n.—Contribution à l'étude de la lymphangite épizootique des équidés au Sénégal <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 23 (5), 25 mai, pp. 420–425, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 o.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 58 (7), juillet, pp. 415–416. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 p.—Traitement des trypanosomiasés chez les chevaux par l'orpiment seul ou associé à l'atoxyl <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 23 (5), 25 mai, pp. 426–429. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 q.—Idem. [Abstract] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (7), June 9, pp. 269–270. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 r.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 4 (2), pp. 197–198. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 s.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 p] <Ibidem (4), pp. 577–578. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 t.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 p, by Doerr] <Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. [etc.], Jena, 2. Teil, v. 1 (6), 17. Juli, Ref., pp. 432–433. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 u.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 g, by Luedke] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. & Wien, v. 10, n. F., v. 4 (17), Sept., p. 682. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 v.—Contribution to the study of epizootic lymphangitis of Equidæ in Senegal. [Transl. of 1909 n] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 4 (4), pp. 567–572, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

THIROUX, A.; WURTZ, R.; & TEPFAZ, A.

- 1908 a.—Sur la maladie du sommeil et les trypanosomiasés animales à la Petite Côte et dans la région des Niayes au Sénégal. [Read 13 mai] <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 1 (5), pp. 269–273. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem <Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop., Par., v. 5 (2), pp. 88–92. [MS. dated 23 avril.] [W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (19), 15 oct., pp. 879–880. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—La maladie du sommeil dans la région de Niayes (Sénégal). [Abstract of 1908 a, by Levaditi] <Presse méd., Par., v. 16 (40), 16 mai, p. 315. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 e.—Rapport de la mission d'étude de la maladie du sommeil et des trypanosomiasés animales sur la Petite Côte et dans la région des Niayes au Sénégal <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 22 (7), juillet, pp. 561–585, maps 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

THIROUX, A.; WURTZ, R.; & TEPPAZ, A.—Continued.

- 1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 4 (1), p. 87. [W^a, W^m.]
 1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 e, by M. Mayer] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 13 (6), März, p. 192. [W^m.]
 1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 e, by Ungermann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (9-12), 10. Apr., Ref., p. 323. [W^a, W^m.]
 1909 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 e, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (152), v. 13, 15 avril, p. 466. [W^a.]
 1909 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 e, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 19 (14), 15. Juli, p. 837. [W^a, W^m.]

THIRY, LUDWIG. [Freiburg.]

- 1859 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der *Cercaria macrocerca* Filippi <Ztschr. f. wissenschaftl. Zool., Leipz., v. 10 (2), 12. Dec., pp. 271-277, pls. 20-21, figs. 1-13. [Y^p.]

THLO, RICHARD.

- (1875 a).—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* subretinalis. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Königsberg.

THOINOT. See Netter, A.; Mosny; Deschamps; Thoinot; Wurtz; Vaillard, L.; Halopeau; Jeanselme; Guiard; Lancereaux; & Richardière.

THOLOZAN, J. D.

- 1882 a.—Des phénomènes morbides produits par la piqûre de parasites voisins des *Ixodes* ou tiques les *Argas* de Perse <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 34, 7. s., v. 4, mém., pp. 15-22. [MS. dated 27 juin.] [W^m.]

THOM, JAMES.

- 1892 a.—Bluestone an uncertain remedy for "Draad-wormen" in sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (5), June 30, pp. 72-73. [W^a.]

THOMA, RICHARD. [o. Prof. d. path. Anat. u. allg. Path., k. Univ. Dorpat.]

- 1889 a.—Ueber eigenartige parasitäre Organismen in den Epithelzellen der Carcinome <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 7 (11), 1. Juni, pp. 413-414. [W^a, W^m.]
 1894 a.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen pathologischen Anatomie. Mit Berücksichtigung der allgemeinen Pathologie. xiv+742 pp., 1 l., 436 figs., 4 pls. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]
 1896 a.—Text-book of general pathology and pathological anatomy. Translated by Alexander Bruce. xiv+624 pp., 436 figs., 4 pls. 8°. London. [W^m.]

THOMAS.¹ [Resident Physician, Queen's Hospital.]

- 1878 a.—Suppurating hydatid cyst of liver <Birmingh. M. Rev. (25), v. 7, n. 8, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 85-86. [W^m.]

THOMAS.² [Dr., Ceylon.]

- 1889 a.—A cure for elephantiasis. [Abstract] <Am. Month. Micr. J., Wash. (117), v. 10 (9), Sept., p. 209. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

DE THOMAS. [Dr. en méd.]

- 1765 a.—Observations sur le ver solitaire, ou *Tænia* <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 23, juillet, pp. 68-80. [W^m.]

THOMAS, ALGERNON PHILLIPS WITHIEL. [M. A., F. L. S., Balliol College, Oxford; Prof., Nat. Sc., Univ. Coll., Auckland, New Zealand.]

- 1881 a.—Report of experiments on the development of the liver-fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) <Veterinarian, Lond. (644), v. 54, 4. s. (320), v. 27, Aug., pp. 543-547; (645), 4. s. (321), Sept., pp. 629-633; (646), 4. s. (322), Oct., pp. 705-714; (647), 4. s. (323), Nov., pp. 776-782; (648), 4. s. (324), Dec., pp. 847-852. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1881 b.—Idem <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., Lond., 2. s., v. 17 (1), pp. 1-29. [W^a.]

- 1882 a.—Second report of experiments on the development of the liver-fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) <Ibidem, v. 18 (2), pp. 439-455, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

- 1882 b.—A parasite of *Limnæa truncatula*. [Abstract of remarks before Linnean Soc., Nov. 2] <J. Conchology, Lond., v. 3 (11), July, p. 329. [W^c.]

- 1882 c.—The rot in sheep, or the life history of the liver fluke <Nature, Lond. & N. Y. (677), v. 26, Oct. 19, pp. 606-608. [MS. dated Oct. 13.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THOMAS, ALGERNON PHILLIPS WITHIEL—Continued.

- 1882 d.—Idem <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (90), v. 15, Dec., pp. 388-393. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1883 a.—The life history of the liver-fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (89), v. 23, Jan., pp. 99-133, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-26. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1883 b.—Second report of experiments on the development of the liver-fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*). [Same as 1882 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (663), v. 56, 4. s. (339), v. 29, Mar., pp. 180-189, figs. 1-5; (665), 4. s. (341), May, pp. 338-341; (666), 4. s. (342), June, pp. 404-409, fig. 6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1883 c.—The natural history of the liver-fluke and the prevention of rot <Ibidem (667), v. 56; 4. s. (343), v. 29, July, pp. 469-470; (668), 4. s. (344), Aug., pp. 550-557; (669), 4. s. (345), Sept., pp. 621-633; (670), 4. s. (346), Oct., pp. 681-690, figs. 1-20. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1883 d.—Idem <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (100), v. 17, Oct., pp. 270-286, figs. 1-18; (101), Nov., pp. 344-352, fig. 19. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1883 e.—Idem <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., Lond., 2. s. (37), v. 19 (1), pp. 276-305, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
- (1888 a).—The rabbit nuisance. Interim report . . . on the diseases affecting rabbits in the Wairarapa district. 7 pp. Wellington, New Zealand. [Lib. Merriam, U. S. Dept. Agric.]
- (1889 a).—Report on the parasitic diseases affecting rabbits in the Wairarapa district. To the Hon. The Minister of Lands (Stock Branch). 14 pp., 2 pls. Wellington, New Zealand.

THOMAS, C.

(1880 a).—Swine parasites and intestinal worms.

THOMAS, DAVID. [M. D., L. R. C. P.]

1879 a.—Hydatid disease of Australia <Lancet, Lond. (2896), v. 1, Mar. 1, pp. 297-298. [W^m, W^c.]

THOMAS, FR. [Dr., Ohrdruf.]

- 1880 a.—*Synchytrium* und *Anquillula* auf Dryas <Botan. Centralbl., Cassel (25), pp. 761-764. [MS. dated 1. Juli.] [W^c.]
- 1896 a.—Ein neues Helminthocidium der Blätter von Cirsium und Carduus <Mitth. d. Thüring. botan. Ver., Weimar, n. F. (9), pp. 50-53. [W^c.]

THOMAS, FRANK G. [Dr.]; & PARSONS, J. HERBERT.

1908 a.—Dipterous larva in the anterior chamber. [Abstract of paper read before Ophth. Soc., Oct. 15] <Lancet, Lond. (4443), v. 175, v. 2 (17), Oct. 24, pp. 1217-1218. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THOMAS, H. J. [M. D., Greenwood, Wis.]

1880 a.—Pumpkin seed for tapeworm. [Letter to editors, dated Jan. 16] <Chicago M. J. & Exam., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 173-175. [W^m.]

THOMAS, H. WOLFERSTAN. [M. D., J. H. Todd Memorial Fellow in Trop. Medicine, Univ. Liverpool.] [See also Linton, Stanley F.; & Thomas, H. Wolferstan.]

- 1905 a.—Some experiments in the treatment of trypanosomiasis <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2317), v. 1, May 27, pp. 1140-1143. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1805), v. 67 (23), June 10, p. 909. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1385), v. 81 (24), June 17, p. 1243. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (14), 30 juillet, pp. 611-612. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Gottfr. Schwarz] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (16-17), 7. Sept., pp. 654-655. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 f.—Die Behandlung der Trypanosomiasis. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (23), 8. Juni, p. 928. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by J. P. zum Busch] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (33), 15. Aug., p. 1601. [W^a, W^m.]

THOMAS, H. WOLFERSTAN—Continued.

- 1905 h.—The experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis in animals. [Read May 11] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., B s. (B 513), v. 76, Nov. 9, pp. 589-591. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Cramer] <Biochem. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (20), 1. Jan., p. 635. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Some experiments in the treatment of trypanosomiasis. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Ziesché] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (1-3), 20. März, Ref., pp. 74-75. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 c.—Remarks on Mr. Plimmer's note on the effects produced in rats by the trypanosomata of Gambian fever and sleeping sickness. [Read May 11, 1905] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., B s. (B 525), v. 78, Oct. 12, pp. 316-317. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [See Plimmer, H. G., 1904 f.]
- 1907 a.—Yellow fever in the chimpanzee <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2403), v. 1, Jan. 19, p. 138, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1892), v. 71 (6), Feb. 9, p. 243. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 177. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 d.—Trypanosomata of Gambian fever and sleeping sickness. [Abstract of 1906 c] <Ibidem (1), Feb., p. 53. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THOMAS, H. WOLFERSTAN; & BREINL, ANTON.

- 1905 a.—Report on trypanosomes, trypanosomiasis and sleeping sickness, being an experimental investigation into their pathology and treatment by H. Wolferstan Thomas, and a description of the tissue changes by Anton Breinl. viii+101 pp., 6 pls., 4 charts. 4°. London. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Trypanosomes, trypanosomiasis, and "sleeping sickness" <Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 1-64, charts 1-5; pp. 66-96, charts. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Lond., Mem. (16), pp. 1-64, charts 1-5, 7 pls., figs. 1-10; pp. 66-94. [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 103-104. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (3), 15 fév., pp. 122-126. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4342), v. 171, v. 2 (20), Nov. 17, pp. 1357-1358. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THOMAS, H. WOLFERSTAN; & LINTON, STANLEY F.

- 1904 a.—A comparison of the animal reactions of the trypanosomes of Uganda and Congo Free State sleeping sickness with those of *Trypanosoma gambiense* (Dutton) <Lancet, Lond. (4211), v. 166, v. 1 (20), May 14, pp. 1337-1340. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. 12°. London. [W^a.]
- 1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Bruce] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 3 (1), July, pp. 106-107. [W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 579-580. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Sobotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (10-11), 16. Aug., Ref., p. 348. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 f.—Vergleich der Uganda- und Kongo-Trypanosomen mit *Trypanosoma gambiense*. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (22), 26. Mai, p. 824. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 g.—I tripanosomi della malattia del sonno nell' Uganda e nello Stato Libero del Congo, paragonati nelle loro reazioni sugli animali con il *Trypanosoma gambiense*. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ann. di med. nav., Roma, an. 10, v. 2 (1-2), luglio-agosto, pp. 143-144. [W^m.]

THOMAS, H. WOLFERSTAN; & LINTON, STANLEY F.—Continued.

- 1904 h.—Comparison of the trypanosomes of Uganda and the Congo Free State. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Wolfert] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (22-23), 20. Dec., Ref., pp. 710-713. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—A comparison of the animal reactions of the trypanosomes of Uganda and Congo Free State sleeping sickness with those of *Trypanosoma gambiense* (Dutton). [Same as 1904 a] <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 75-86. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (6), Mar. 15, p. 91. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4258), v. 168, v. 1 (14), Apr. 8, p. 950. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 187. [W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by C. Fränkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (19), 1. Oct., pp. 984-985. [W^a, W^m.]

THOMAS, JEROME B. [M. D., Baguio, Benguet, P. I.]

- 1905 a.—The action of various chemical substances upon cultures of Amœbæ <[Publication] (32), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, June, pp. 17-29. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Notes on diseases encountered in Baguio, Benguet, P. I., and the adjacent highlands of Central Luzon, including revised excerpts from the advance sheets of a report to the Secretary of the Interior. [Read before Manila Med. Soc., Feb. 6] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (1), July 1, pp. 28-32. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—Report on the action of various substances on pure cultures of the *Amœba dysenterix* <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., n. s. (406), v. 131 (1), Jan., pp. 108-118. [W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1419), v. 83 (6), Feb. 10, p. 316. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (6), Mar. 15, p. 96. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—The action of various chemical substances upon cultures of Amœbæ. [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (8), 30 avril, p. 384. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Walter H. Schultze] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (11), 15. Juni, p. 440. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 f.—*Amœba dysenterix*. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2382), v. 2, Aug. 25, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]

THOMAS, JOHN DAVIES. [M. D., London.]

- 1879 a.—A case of old hydatid of the liver, with subsequent carcinoma; death <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 1 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 361-364. [W^m.]
- 1879 b.—Cases of hydatids of the lungs <Ibidem (11), Nov. 15, pp. 510-514. [W^m.]
- 1880 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 1-5, 1 pl.; (7), July 15, pp. 289-296, 2 figs. [W^m.]
- 1880 b.—Ten cases of hydatid disease, with clinical remarks <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1584), v. 2, Nov. 6, pp. 533-535; (1589), Dec. 11, pp. 669-670; (1590), Dec. 18, pp. 692-694. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1881 a.—Cases of hydatids of the lungs. [Continuation of 1880 a] <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 3 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 1-4; (2), Feb. 15, pp. 49-52. [W^m.]
- 1881 b.—Cases of hydatid disease of the lungs, with clinical remarks <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1594), v. 1, Jan. 15, pp. 64-66; (1600), Feb. 26, pp. 235-236. [W^m.]
- 1881 c.—Clinical history of hydatid disease affecting the respiratory organs <Ibidem (1617), v. 1, June 25, p. 700. [W^m.]
- 1881 d.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1619), v. 2, July 9, pp. 35-38. [W^m.]
- 1881 e.—Hydatid cyst rupturing into peritoneal cavity; paracentesis abdominis; recovery <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 3 (5), May 15, pp. 217-218. [W^m.]

THOMAS, JOHN DAVIES—Continued.

- 1881 f.—The statistics of hydatid disease in the Australian colonies <Ibidem (6), June 15, pp. 250-252; (8), Aug. 15, pp. 344-348; (9), Sept. 15, pp. 391-398; (10), Oct. 15, pp. 433-438; (11), Nov. 15, pp. 489-491. [W^m.]
- 1882 a.—Hydatid disease in Queensland hospitals <Ibidem, v. 4 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 4-6. [W^m.]
- 1882 b.—Upon the occurrence of *Tænia echinococcus* in the dog, and its relation to the prevalence of hydatid disease in Australia <Ibidem (10), Oct. 15, pp. 433-438. [W^m.]
- (1882 c).—Statistics of hydatid disease <South Australian Register, Nov. 9.
- 1883 a.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (661), v. 56, 4. s. (337), v. 29, Jan., pp. 29-37; (662), 4. s. (338), Feb., pp. 112-117; (663), 4. s. (339), Mar., pp. 197-201. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1883 b.—Hydatid disease in Australia. [Abridged.] [Read Oct. 3 & Nov. 7, 1882] <Tr. & Proc. & Rep. Roy. Soc. South Australia, Adelaide (1882-83), v. 6, Dec., pp. 1-16; discussion, pp. 16-22; supplement, read Mar. 6, pp. 22-25; discussion, pp. 25-26. [W^c.]
- 1884 a.—Hydatid disease with special reference to its prevalence in Australia. 219 pp., 5 l., 5 pls. 8°. Adelaide. [W^m.]
- 1884 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. (176), n. s., v. 88, Oct., pp. 544-545. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1884 c.—Hydatid cyst of the spleen; operation; removal of the cyst; fatal hemorrhage from the wall of the cavity; post-mortem examination <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 6 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 385-390. [W^m.]
- 1885 a.—Hydatid disease of the lungs <Proc. South Austral. Branch Brit. M. Ass., Adelaide (Aug. & Sept., 1884), pp. 21-107, pls. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1885 b.—The treatment of pulmonary cysts by the establishment of large openings into the sac, and subsequent free drainage <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1293), v. 2, Oct. 10, p. 692. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1885 c.—Notes upon the experimental breeding of *Tænia echinococcus* in the dog from the *Echinococci* of man. [Read June 18] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (238), v. 38, pp. 449-457. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1885 d.—Note upon the frequent occurrence of *Tænia echinococcus* in the domestic dog in certain parts of Australia. [Read June 18] <Ibidem, pp. 457-458. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1885 e.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (696), v. 58, 4. s. (372), v. 31, Dec., pp. 835-836. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (697), v. 59, 4. s. (373), v. 32, Jan., pp. 23-27; (698), 4. s. (374), Feb., pp. 99-104. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1886 b.—Tapeworm in dogs. [Abstract of 1885 d] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (132), v. 22, June, p. 469. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1887 a.—A case in which alarming symptoms of collapse followed immediately upon aspiratory puncture of an hydatid of the spleen <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (69), v. 6 (9), June 15, pp. 215-216. [W^m.]
- 1888 a.—*Echinococcus* of the brain: hydatids of the brain <Tr. Intercolon. M. Cong. Australas., Adelaide (1887), 1. session, pp. 60-94. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Hydatid disease <Intercolon. M. Cong. Australas. Tr., Melbourne, 2. session, pp. 328-344. [W^m.]
- 1889 b.—The treatment of hydatids. [Editorial abstract] <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 11 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 85-88. [W^m.]
- 1889 c.—The operative treatment of *Echinococcus* cysts of the liver <Ibidem (3), Mar. 15, pp. 107-117; (6), June 15, pp. 242-260; (7), July 15, pp. 305-310; (8), Aug. 15, pp. 349-358; (9), Sept. 15, pp. 399-409. [W^m.]
- 1889 d.—Laparotomy for hydatid of the liver. [Editorial abstract of 1889 c] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1500), v. 2, Sept. 28, pp. 727-728. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1889 c] <Med. News, Phila. (875), v. 55 (16), Oct. 19, p. 436. [W^a, W^m.]

THOMAS, JOHN DAVIES—Continued.

1889 f.—Enormous *Echinococcus* cyst of liver, which filled the greater part of the abdomen and pelvis, simulating extreme ascites; laparotomy; cure. [Read before South Austral. Branch Brit. Med. Ass., Nov. 28] <Austral. M. Gaz., Melbourne (99), v. 9 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 72-73. [W^m.]

1889 g.—Large *Echinococcus* cyst of the left lung; spontaneous rupture into a bronchus; sudden death <Ibidem, pp. 73-74. [W^m.]

1890 a.—An enormous *Echinococcus*. [Abstract of 1889 f] <N. York M. J. (590), v. 51 (12), Mar. 22, p. 325. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THOMAS, J. H. [M. D., Wyoming, Del.]

1903 h.—Seat worms. [Letter to editor] <Med. World, Phila., v. 21 (11), Nov., p. 517; remarks by editor, p. 517. [W^m.]

THOMAS, JOHN JENKS. [A. M., M. D., Boston, Mass.]

1899 a.—Bone tumor in the human brain surrounding encysted *Coccidia oviformia* <Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 10. s., pp. 102-116, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1899 b.—A case of bone formation in the human brain, due to the presence of *Coccidia oviformia*. [Abstract of 1899 a] <J. Bost. Soc. M. Sc., v. 3 (6), Feb., pp. 167-169. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Bone tumor in the human brain surrounding encysted *Coccidia oviformia*. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 12 (13), 1. Juli, p. 552. [W^a, W^m.]

THOMAS, J. W. [M. D., Seattle, Wash.]

1904 a.—A case of ankylostomiasis, with notes on the disease. [Read before King. Co. Med. Soc., Apr. 4] <Northwest Med., Seattle, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 187-190. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (1), July 2, p. 39. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THOMAS, L. [See also Neubauer, C.; & Vogel, Julius, 1890 b.]

[1888 a].—Beri beri <Grande encycl., Par., v. 6, pp. 320-322. [W^c.]

THOMAS, W. A. [V. S.]

1882 a.—Bronchitis verminalis in calves <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 5 (10), Jan., pp. 450-451. [W^a, W^m.]

THOMASSEN. [Prof., méd. à Groningue.]

1806 a.—Traitement du ver solitaire <Hist. Soc. de méd.-prat. de Montpel., v. 3 [v. 15], pp. 245-254. [W^m.]

THOMAYER, JOSEF. [Dr.]

1882 a.—Chorea ex helminthiasi <Aerztl. Ber. d. k. k. allg. Krankenh. zu Prag (1880), pp. 51-53. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Idem <Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, v. 18 (29), 20. Juli, pp. 334-335. [W^m.]

THOMPSON, ALLEN. See Thomson, Allen.

THOMPSON, CAROLINE BURLING. [Ph. D., Philadelphia, Pa.]

1900 a.—Preliminary description of *Zygeupolia litoralis*, a new genus and new species of heteronemertean <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (610), v. 23, 19. März, pp. 151-153. [MS. dated Jan.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1900 b.—*Carinoma tremaphoros*, a new mesonemertean species <Ibidem (631), v. 23, 17. Dec., pp. 627-630, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—*Zygeupolia litoralis*, a new heteronemertean <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1901), v. 53 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 657-739, pls. 40-44, figs. 1-63. [W^a, W^c.]

THOMPSON, CHAS. S. [Paso Robles, Calif.]

1901 a.—Further tape worm observations <Condor, Santa Clara, Calif., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 15. [W^a.]

THOMPSON, D'ARCY WENTWORTH. [C. B., M. A.]

1885 a.—A bibliography of Protozoa, sponges, Coelenterata and worms, including also the Polyzoa, Brachiopoda and Tunicata for the years 1861-1883. viii + 284 pp. 8°. Cambridge [Eng.]. [W^c.]

THOMPSON, D'ARCY WENTWORTH—Continued.

1893 a.—Note on a tapeworm from *Echidna* (*Tænia echidnæ* sp. n.). [Read Apr. 19] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 297, pl. 5, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 a.—Pycnogonida <Cambridge Nat. Hist., Lond., v. 4, pp. 499-542, figs. 262-287. [W^a.]

THOMPSON, E. SYMES. [Dr.]

1870 a.—Case of displacement of heart and lung from hydatid disease of the liver <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1026), v. 1, Feb. 26, p. 230, 1 fig. [W^m.]

THOMPSON, GEORGE FAYETTE. [Editorial Clerk, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C.] [1860-1906.]

1900 a.—Administrative work of the federal government in relation to the animal industry <Yearbook, U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1899), pp. 441-464, 13 tables. [W^a, W^c.]

1900 b.—Idem. Reprint <16. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1899), pp. 102-125. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 a.—Contagious diseases of animals in foreign countries <19. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1902), pp. 417-425. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (5), Jan., p. 511. [W^a, W^c.]

THOMPSON, HENRY.¹ [Surgeon.]

1858 a.—Large hydatid in the liver. [Read May 18] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 9, pp. 294-295. [W^m.]

THOMPSON, HENRY.²

1883 a.—[Effects of salt in preventing blood and parasitic diseases.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Scottish Metropol. Vet. Med. Soc.] <Veterinarian, Lond. (661), v. 56, 4. s. (337), v. 29, Jan., pp. 64-69. [W^a, W^m.]

THOMPSON, I. C.; & SCOTT, ANDREW.

1900 a.—Some recent additions to the Copepoda of Liverpool Bay. [Read Nov. 10, 1899] <Proc. & Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1899-1900), v. 14, Tr., pp. 139-144, pl. 8, figs. 1-9. [W^m, W^c.]

THOMPSON, J. ASHBURTON. [M. D. Brux., M. R. C. S. E.]

1900 a.—Report on the outbreak of plague at Sydney, 1900, by the chief medical officer of the Government and president of the board of health. Department of Public Health, New South Wales. 49 pp., 5 pls., chart, maps; App. A-O, pp. 50-81. fol. Sydney. [Lib. Stiles.]

1903 a.—Report of the board of health on a second outbreak of plague at Sydney, 1902. 80 pp., 2 pls. fol. Sydney. [W^m.]

1903 b.—On the etiology of bubonic plague <Lancet, Lond. (4181), v. 165, v. 2 (16), Oct. 17, pp. 1090-1092. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1301), v. 78 (19), Nov. 7, p. 917. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Sobotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (8-9), 24. Dec., Ref., pp. 242-243. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Schœdel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (1), 15. Jan., p. 17. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Report of the board of health on a second outbreak of plague at Sydney, 1902. [Abstract of 1903 a, by F. Noc] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (6), 30 mars, pp. 277-278. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Treatment of snake bite <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 16 (10), Oct. 2, pp. 1041-1042, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

THOMPSON, J. L. [M. D., Columbia, S. C.]

1888 a.—A case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Tr. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, v. 38, pp. 141-142. [W^m.]

THOMPSON, JOHN VAUGHN.

1824 a.—[Letter to Dr. Pickells, on insects in the stomach, dated Feb. 10, 1823] <Tr. Ass. King's & Queen's Coll. Phys. Ireland, Dubl., v. 4, pp. 215-221. [W^m.] [See also Pickells, William, 1824 a.]

THOMPSON, JOHN VAUGHN—Continued.

- 1824 b.—[Letter to Dr. Pickells, on Mary Riordan case, dated Dec. 28, 1823] <Ibidem, pp. 447-448. [W^m.] [See also Pickells, William, 1824 b.]
- 1828 a.—[Letter to Dr. Pickells, on sequel of Mary Riordan's case, dated Jan. 20, 1827] <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 192-193. [W^m.] [See also Pickells, William, 1828 a.]
- 1836 a.—Natural history and metamorphosis of an anomalous crustacean parasite of *Carcinus mænas*, the *Sacculina carcini* <Entom. Mag., Lond., v. 3 (5), pp. 452-456, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^c.]

THOMPSON, MILETT T.

- 1902 a.—A new isopod parasitic on the hermit crab <Bull. U. S. Fish Com., Wash. (1901), v. 21, pp. 53-56, pls. 9-10. [W^a, W^c.]

THOMPSON, REGINALD E. [M. D.]

- 1871 a.—Hydatids of the liver <St. George's Hosp. Rep., Lond. (1870), v. 5, pp. 257-258. [W^m.]

THOMPSON, ROBERT. [M. R. C. S.]

- 1849 a.—Hydatid tumour of the liver discharged through the intestinal canal <Lancet, Lond. (1831), v. 1, Mar. 3, p. 232. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1849 b.—Tumeur hydatique du foie, évacuée par le canal intestinal. [Abstract of 1849 a] <Gaz. méd. de Par., an. 20, 3. s., v. 4 (35), 1^{er} sept., p. 681. [W^m.]

THOMPSON, THEOPHILUS. [M. D., F. R. S.]

- 1846 a.—Remarks on hydatids. Illustrated by a case of thirty years' duration <Med.-Chir. Rev., N. Y. (104), v. 47, Apr. 1, pp. 327-329. [W^m.]
- 1846 b.—Idem <Tr. M. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 1, pp. 161-169. [W^m.]

THOMPSON, WESLEY. [M. D., San Bernardino, Calif.]

- 1889 a.—Larvæ of *Cephenomyia* in a man's head. [Letter to editors, dated Aug. 7] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 116. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THOMPSON, WILLIAM. [President, Nat. Hist. & Phil. Soc., Belfast.]

- 1840 a.—Note on *Argulus foliaceus*, Jurine <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond. (30), v. 5, May, pp. 221-223, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1844 a.—Additions to the fauna of Ireland <Ibidem (86), v. 13, June, pp. 430-440. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1845 a.—Additions to the fauna of Ireland, including descriptions of some apparently new species of Invertebrata <Ibidem (99), v. 15, May, pp. 308-322, pl. 19, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^c.]

THOMPSON, W. GILMAN. [Prof., Med., Cornell Univ. Med. College, New York City, N. Y.]

- 1894 a.—Notes on the observation of malarial organisms in connection with enteric fever. [Read before Am. Med. Cong., Wash., May 30] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (268), v. 108 (2), Aug., pp. 158-163, 3 charts. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—A case of trichinosis in which the diagnosis was suggested by examination of the blood. [Abstract of discussion before Pract. Soc., Feb. 2] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1532), v. 57 (11), Mar. 17, p. 478. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—“Pernicious” anemia <Med. & Surg. Rep. Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., v. 1, pp. 155-180. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—A case of *Dibothriocephalus latus* infection, causing pernicious anemia; with complete recovery <Med. News, N. Y., v. 86 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 635-638. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1793), v. 67 (11), Mar. 18, p. 431. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 c.—Idem. [Editorial abstract of 1905 a] <Medicine, Detroit, v. 11 (7), July, p. 544. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 d.—Un cas d'anémie pernicieuse due au *Bothriocephalus latus*. [Abstract of 1905 a, by C. Jarvis] <Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (28), 8 avril, p. 222. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Cases of typhoid fever with malaria. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Pract. Soc., Nov. 3] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1831), v. 68 (24), Dec. 9, p. 957. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- THOMPSON, ZADOCK. [Rev.] [1796-1856.]
 1842 a.—History of Vermont, natural, civil and statistical. In three parts. Part 1, 1 p. 1., 224 pp., figs., 1 map. 8°. Burlington. [W^c.]
- THOMPSTONE, S. W. [District Med. Officer, Old Calabar.]
 1899 a.—Calabar swellings <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 1, Nov., pp. 89-90. [W^m.]
 1903 a.—[Letter to editor concerning specimens of *Filaria loa* sent to Manson] <Ibidem, v. 6 (10), May 15, p. 160. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 a.—Colonial medical reports. No. 6. Northern Nigeria. Medical report for the year 1906 <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 11 (5), Mar. 2, Col. Med. Rep., pp. 13-15. [W^a, W^m.]
- THOMSEN, H.
 1907 a.—House fumigation against insect pests <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 5 (20), July, pp. 953-957, pl. 224. [W^a.]
- THOMSEN, OLUF. [Dr.]
 1905 a.—Pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen in der Nachgeburt bei Syphilis <Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, v. 38 (3), pp. 524-630, 1 fig., pls. 19-20, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 a.—*Spirochæta pallida*. [Abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (4422), v. 174, v. 1 (22), May 30, pp. 1590-1591. [W^a, W^m.]
- THOMSEN, OLUF; & CHIEVITZ, OLE.
 1906 a.—*Spirochæte pallida* (*Treponema pallidum*) ved medfodt syfilis <Biblioth. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn., v. 98, 8. R., v. 7 (3-4), Apr., pp. 157-164. [W^m.]
 1906 b.—*Spirochæte pallida* bei kongenitaler Lues. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Victor Scheel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (11), 15. Juni, p. 437. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 c.—*Spirochæte pallida* (*Treponema pallidum*) bei angeborener Syphilis. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Adolph H. Meyer] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (30), 24. Juli, p. 1482. [W^a, W^m.]
- THOMSON.
 1839 a.—Hydatids, simulating ovarian disease—fatal <Lancet, Lond. (836), v. 2, Sept. 7, pp. 878-880. [W^m, W^c.]
- THOMSON, ALLEN. [M. D., Prof., Anat., Univ. Glasgow.]
 1855 a.—Notice of recent researches on the origin of Entozoa, more especially of tapeworm <Glasgow M. J. (10), v. 3, July, pp. 178-200. [W^m.]
 1855 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Veterinarian, Lond. (333), v. 28, 4. s., v. 1 (9), Sept., p. 531. [W^a, W^m.]
 1856 a.—On the formation and structure of the spermatozoa in *Ascaris mystax* <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond. (25. Meet., Glasgow, Sept., 1855), Notices & Abstracts Misc. Commun., pp. 138-139. [W^a, W^c.]
 1856 b.—Ueber die Samenkörperchen, die Eier und die Befruchtung der *Ascaris mystax*. Briefliche Mittheilung an A. Kölliker. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 8 (3), 12. Nov., pp. 425-438. [MS. dated Oct. 1855.] [W^a, Y^p.]
- THOMSON, B. H.
 1869 a.—Aanwending van het extractum corticis radicis granatorum recens bij *Tænia* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. de Zeemagt, Gravenh., v. 7, pp. 254-256. [W^m.]
- THOMSON, F. WYVILLE. [Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, Dehra Doon, India.]
 1903 a.—Notes on the Culicidæ of Dehra Dun. With a description of a new *Mansonsonia*, which mimics *Anopheles* <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 6 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 314-315, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1723), v. 64 (20), Nov. 14, p. 789. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by E. Sargent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (1), 15 jan., p. 46. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 a.—*Filaria* in birds <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2401), v. 1, Jan. 5, p. 17. [W^a, W^m.]
 1909 a.—Mosquitoes and malaria in Dehra Doon, India <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 502-508. [W^a, W^m.]

- THOMSON, JOHN. [M. D., Edinburgh.]
1894 a.—A case of *Taxia circumerina* [sic] in a little child <Arch. Pediat., N. Y., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 379-380. [W^m.]
- THOMSON, J. ARTHUR.
1896 a.—Note on the occurrence of the larva of the drone-fly (*Eristalis tenax* Linn.) as a temporary endoparasite in man <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1895-96), v. 13, Oct., pp. 160-161. [W^c.]
- THOMSON, JOHN C. [M. A., M. D.]
1901 a.—Multiple liver abscess due to *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 4 (10), May 15, p. 164. [W^m.]
1901 b.—The prevalence of mosquitoes and malaria in Hong Kong <Ibidem (2), Jan. 15, pp. 23-26. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 75. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Mosquitoes and malaria, and "The Old Volumes." [Abstract of lecture delivered before Soc. of "The Old Volumes," Victoria, Hong-Kong] <Lancet, Lond. (4144), v. 164, v. 1 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 340-341. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1903 b.—The prevention of malaria in Hong Kong. [Abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2223), v. 2, Aug. 8, p. 325. [W^a, W^m.]
(1904 a).—Report regarding the mosquitoes that occur in the Colony of Hong Kong <Select. Colon. M. Rep., London. (1901-02), pp. 155-166. [W^m.]
- THOMSON, JOHN C.; & YOUNG, T. M.
1901 a.—Mosquitoes and malarial parasites in Hong Kong <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 4 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 38-40. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 75. [W^m.]
- THOMSON, JOHN D. [A. M., M. S., C. M.] [See also Plimmer, H. G.; & Thomson J. D.]
1906 a.—Blood parasites of the mole—including a new form of intra-corporal parasite <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 574-579, fig. 1, pl. 10, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (1), 15 jan., p. 22. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Muehlens] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (10-11), Feb., pp. 328-329. [W^a.]
1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by H. Kossel] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (8), Apr., p. 275. [W^m.]
1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Kisskalt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (5-6), 19. Sept., Ref., pp. 151-152. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1908 a.—Cultivation of the trypanosome found in the blood of the gold-fish <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 75-82, pl. 3, figs. 1-35. [Published Feb. 25.] [W^a, W^m.]
1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (7), 15 avril, pp. 310-311. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Manteufel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (19-21), 12. Juni, Ref., p. 653. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1908 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Kurt Meyer] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (16), Dec., p. 480. [W^a.]
1908 e.—Blood parasites of the mole, including a new form of intra-corporal parasite. [Abstract of 1906 a, by C. Fränkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 18 (2), 15. Jan., p. 91. [W^a, W^m.]
- THOMSON, J. R. M. [M. B., Ch. B.; Resident Surgeon, Melbourne Hospital.]
1879 a.—Case of hydatid of the bladder <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 1 (9), Sept. 15, p. 425. [W^m.]
- THOMSON, J. STUART.
1896 a.—A preliminary notice of a parasitic copepod from the vas deferens of *Nephrops norvegicus* <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1895-96), v. 13, pp. 246-250. [W^c.]

THOMSON, J. STUART—Continued.

(1896 b).—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. nat. sc., n. s., v. 10, pp. 87-88.

THOMSON, R. S.; & BROWNLEE, JOHN.

1903 a.—Preliminary note on the parasites of small-pox and chicken-pox <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2196), v. 1, Jan. 31, pp. 241-242. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Sabotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (17-18), 31. Juli, Ref., p. 531. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THOMSON, SPENCER. [M. D., Ashton, Torquay.]

1876 a.—Treatment of tapeworm <Brit. M. J., Lond. (826), v. 2, Oct. 28, p. 554. [W^m.]

THOMSON, THÉODORE. [Dr., Local Govt. Board, Great Britain.]

1904 a.—Du rôle des rats dans la peste à bord des navires <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 26 (2), 20 fév., pp. 127-143. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—[Discussion of ticks and tick-transmitted diseases] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc., Lond., n. s., v. 24, pp. 29-30. [W^m.] [See Nuttall, 1905 a.]

THOMSON, WILLIAM. See Nettleship, Edward, 1887 a, 1890 a, 1897 a, and 1900 a.

THOMSON, WILLIAM H.

1899 a.—Some of the less common effects of malaria, with remarks upon the treatment of chronic infection. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before N. Y. Acad. Med., Apr. 20] <Med. News, N. Y. (1372), v. 74 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 543-544. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

THON, [Schlachthofthierarzt, Frankfurt a. M.]

1902 a.—Ein "neues" Trichinenmikroskop <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 10 (8), 22. Feb., p. 74. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Noack] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 240. [W^a, W^m.]

THON, D.

1829 a.—*Cyclocotyla* <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz. [I. Sect.], v. 20, pp. 401-402. [W^c.]

1829 b.—*Helmintha* <Ibidem, 2. Sect., v. 5, pp. 378-388. [W^c.]

1830 a.—*Hexastoma* (p. 341); *Hexathiridium* (pp. 341-342) <Ibidem, v. 7, pages cited. [W^c.]

1831 a.—*Hippobosca* <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 327-328. [W^c.]

1832 a.—*Hirudo* <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 1-39, 2 pls. [W^c.]

1832 b.—*Oestrus* <Ibidem, 3. Sect., v. 2, pp. 248-249. [W^c.]

1833 a.—*Diceras* <Ibidem, 1. Sect., v. 24, p. 500. [W^c.]

1835 a.—*Hydatigera* (p. 316); *Hydatula* (p. 319) <Ibidem, 2. Sect., v. 12, pages cited. [W^c.]

THON, KARL. [Asst., zool. Inst., k. k. böhm. Univ., Prag.]

1899 a.—Ueber ein interessantes Beispiel des Parasitismus bei den Hydrachniden <Verhandl. d. k.-k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 49 (9), 23. Dec., pp. 484-485. [W^a, W^c.]

1901 a.—Ueber eine neue parasitische *Atax*-Art aus Texas <Ann. d. k. k. naturh. Hofmuseum, Wien, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 31-35, pl. 3, figs. 1-7. [W^c.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Piersig] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (2), 28. Jan., pp. 59-60. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 b.—Ueber ein interessantes Beispiel des Parasitismus bei den Hydrachniden. [Abstract of 1899 a, by St. von Ratz] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (19), 20. Dec., Ref., p. 591. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Neue Luftorgane bei Milben <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 28 (18), 14. März, pp. 585-594, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]